

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarbrough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 96
Richard Yarbrough ("The Immigrant" or "Old Richard")
and His
Contemporaries in Colonial Virginia
(Thomas, Henry, Edmund, et al)

Compiled by
Frances Lockwood, Ophelia Kessler, et al

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).



To forget one's
ancestors is to be
a brook without
a source, a tree
without a root.

—Chinese proverb

These Books are Dedicated to our Ancesters
who paved the way for us, and to the Decedents
who will follow us.

When we began our research a few years ago
we were looking for Swanson or John Swanson,
which we have found very little before 1810.
Our name is spelled Yarbrough. In copying
family sheets most have been copied Yarbrough,
but the records may be spelled some other way.
Keep this in mind when using these books.

We are not responsible for errors, which are
probably numerous. All we intend to do is
give leads to help find your Ancesters

We would ask that if you copy any of this material that you help by giving us
a copy of ypur records and family sheets.

All of these records have been copied for the Archives at Ft. Belknap and placed
there. Also all have been copied and placed in the Yarbrough Archives.

Happy Hunting.

Ophelia Kessler
Rea (Frances) Donohue
Arlene Weidinger
Frances Lockwood.

P.S. Ft. Belknap is at Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Of his sons, all are mentioned in King & Queen, King William, and Caroline County land grants up to 1729, with the exception of Thomas. Thomas Yarbrough's name is mentioned in Amelia County records.

Though the family chart lists a son as Edmund, note that all the foregoing land grants list him as Edward.

Another son, said to be named James Charles, apparently was known as Charles according to the land grants.

His son Henry Yarbrough is mentioned only once. He and John Sutton, Gent. both owned an old grant of 55 acres located in Caroline County. Henry Yarbrough must have moved out of the area early, perhaps, even out of Virginia.

Most interesting is James Terry's grant of 400 acres of new land in King William County for "the importation of eight persons." Among the eight were Richard Yarbrough, Thomas Griggs, and Fliza. Griggs, recorded 16 June 1714.

If this man was Richard Yarbrough, Jr., he must have been returning home from a visit to England, and James Terry claimed the importation so as to acquire another fifty acres of land. Richard Jr. had been brought to America by his father, Richard Yarbrough in 1643, which would hardly qualify him as a new settler in 1714. YFM, Vol. 4, lists both John Yarborough and Richard Yarborough as land owners on the Quit Rent Roll of King William County in 1704. He is also listed in the deed records of King William County for the years 1702, 1703, 1704 and 1706.

The other possibilities are that the Richard Yarbrough who came over in 1714 is a member of the clan with the same name, or, a grandson named Richard Yarbrough who had been sent to England for schooling, which was the custom at that time. And, having arrived with Thomas Griggs, married into the Griggs family which gives us one Thomas Griggs Yarb(orough) found in Virginia and North Carolina records, and in Fairfield County, South Carolina where his will was probated in 1800.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

See attached Yarbrough data in which the land is described as being in Pamunkey Neck and the south side of Blackwater Swamp.
(Sent to Chas D. Y., Editor YFM) FL

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

From an article in the Genealogical Helper furnished by Ludelle Cathey Dickey Page 17-18- Vol. unknown. Give To Ophelia Kessler by Gerry Weyer of Morgan Utah in June 1987.

Husband's Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Husband
1615				England	
1645				England	
1702		Peters burg, Va.			

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Procter

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Wife
				England	
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024					
76924					

**Frances Procter was not married to this Richard!
(Leonard Yarbrough, 15 Mar 2015)**

Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date 6-29-1987	76372	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on Children
1	Thomas	Birth	1674	Lincolnshire, England			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Va.	
	Sarah Lewis	Death	1758				
		Burial					
2	Edmund	Birth	1646				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John	Birth	1652				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Abigail Whitehead	Death					
		Burial					
4	Richard Jr.	Birth	1642	Lincolnshire, England			#2.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Sarah
	#1. Elizabeth	Death					Whitehead
		Burial					
5	Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Charles James	Birth	1657	Bristol Parish, Old Blandford Church			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Girl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Courtney	Death					
		Burial					
8	William William Yarb	Birth	1685				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elleanor Chandler?	Death	1748 (Will)				
		Burial					
9	Girl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Girl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Only John and Richard Jr are proven children of Richard.

Form H-1, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Big Spring, TX 75609. This is a GENERAL PURPOSE form for use in preparing a pedigree chart and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

San. G.V.
-Yaeb.
Escondido Co.
Fla.

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info on Children" column the reverse side for additional children, other references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RICHARD YARBOROUGH * +

This Information Obtained From:

Yarborough Family Magazine " by Charles D. Yarborough 505 1st State Bank Bldg Bedford, Tex. 76021

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca.	1615				ENGLAND	
Chr'nd							
Mar.		1635		LONDON		ENGLAND	
Death		1702		PRINCE GEORGE,		VIRGINIA	
Burial							

Places of Residence ENGLAND, Live on own land in King, Queen, King William

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. PRINCE GEORGE CO.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. PROB. marr. several times - 2 wive PROCTOR & WILLIAM

His Father YARBOROUGH Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES PROCTOR

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							See Notes on preceding page; this is not so
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Walter Pearl Rhodes Patterson
Address Rt 2 Bay 7
City, State Houston, Al.
Date 1987 36453

Compiler	Places of Residence	Occupation If other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Mer Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Patterson				PROCTOR	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 WILLIAM YARBOROUGH WILLIAM	Birth						ENGLAND	
	Full Name of Spouse: ELLENOR	Mar.	Before	1722					had son
		Death	D		1748	WILLIAM & AMELIA CO.		VIRGINIA	William
		Burial							
M	2 EDMUND	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 JOHN	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 HENRY	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5. "Christian" RICHARD UR	Birth			1642	LINCOLN SHIRE		ENGLAND	
	Full Name of Spouse: ELIZABETH MASON	Mar.							marr. to Elizabeth in 1680, & to Sarah in 1704 - marr. in Va. Richard Jr. moved York co. Va. in 166
#1	SARAH WHITEHEAD	Death							
#2		Burial							
M	6 JAMES CHARLES	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
+ M	7 THOMAS	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	8 DAUGHTER	Birth							* Richard Yarborough, the 1st immigrant west 1st mentioned in court records on the Chesapeake Bay in what is called Eastern Shore near what is now called Cape Charles, in 1656. You will see King & Queen co. Va. & next to King William co. Va. It is in this section that Richard Y. deeded land in 1674, 1683, & 1702.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	9 DAUGHTER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	10 DAUGHTER	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

42

Form AI- Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 361, Laguna Hills, Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE. Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

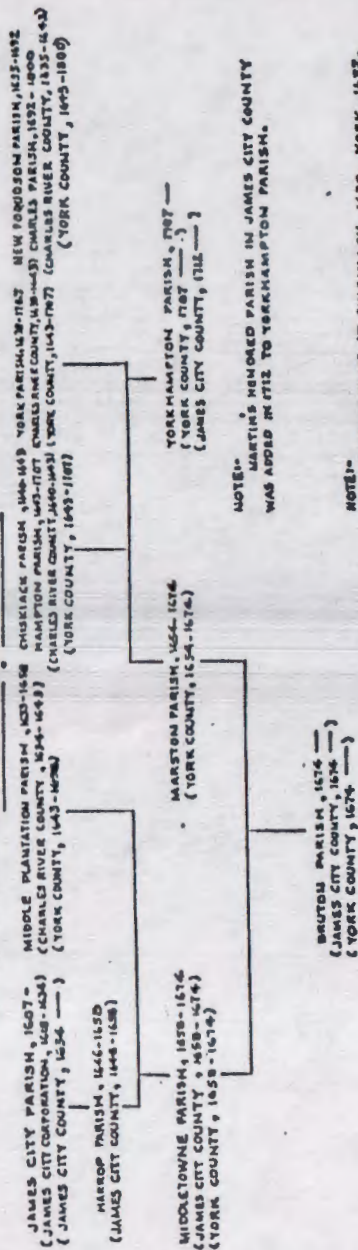
Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



AT ONE TIME THE AREA OUTLINED IN BLUE WAS ALL YORK COUNTY

- CHARLES RIVER AND YORK PARISHES -

ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF YORK RIVER
AND THE PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA DESCENDED THEREFROM



NOTE:-
MARTIN'S REMOVED PARISH IN JAMES CITY COUNTY
WAS ADDED IN 1712 TO YORKHAMPTON PARISH.

NOTE:-
SETTLEMENTS AT CHISKIACK, 1630. YORK, 1632,
MIDDLE PLANTATION, 1633 AND NEW POQUOSON, 1631,
WERE PLANTATION PARISHES PRIOR TO 1634.

**CHARLES RIVER, LATER YORK, PARISH
AND THE PARISHES**
in the
**DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA
DESCENDED THEREFROM**

**CHARLES RIVER PARISHES, 1634-1643
YORK PARISHES, 1643-**

NEW POQUOSON PARISH, 1635-1692

YORK PARISH, circa 1638-1707

CHISKIACK PARISH, 1640-1643

MARSTON PARISH, 1654-1674

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH, 1633-1658

(Charles River, 1634-1643, later York County, 1643-)

CHARLES River Shire or County was one of the original shires or counties created by the General Assembly in 1634. The name of the county was changed in 1643 to York County.¹

There is evidence that prior to 1634 the unofficial division of the county into plantation parishes had begun. Each of the earliest settlements in the county soon developed into a plantation parish, bounded only by the extent of the population, with the result that the county was soon divided into five distinct parish organizations.

These five seventeenth-century parishes were described as follows:

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek, now College Creek.

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish. York Parish; there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1707 York and Hampton parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.²

The northern boundary of the Colony of Virginia was the Potomac River; hence York County, the northern frontier county, extended to that river. It was not until settlers began to infiltrate from the north of the Potomac River that efforts were made by Virginia to settle that territory. The northerly extension of York County was soon limited to the Rappahannock River by the creation of Northumberland County in 1645. This county encompassed that territory lying between the Potomac and Rappahannock rivers. York County's area was further curtailed north of the York River by the creation in 1651 of Lancaster and Gloucester counties. York County acquired its present limits when the territory on both sides of the York River, west of Poropotank and Scimino creeks, was cut off to form New Kent County in 1654.

This study is confined to those parishes lying along the south side of the York River as York County exists today.

The York River region was the earliest northern frontier of the Virginia Colony. This expansion was seriously retarded by

the Indian massacre of 1622. The first settlement on the south side of the York River was not made until 1630, when the settlement at Chiskiack was established by statute;³ following this, that at York was established in 1632⁴ and Middle Plantation, later Williamsburg, in 1633.⁵

The study of these ancient York parishes is made difficult by the fact that all but two of them have long since disappeared, together with their respective parish records. As far as is known, there are only two parish registers, and no vestry books, in existence. However, we are fortunate in having available some ancient county records.

NEW POQUOSON PARISH, 1635-1692

CHARLES PARISH, 1692-

(York County, 1692-)

No legislative enactment forming New Poquoson Parish has been found. The first recorded mention of it seems to occur in the will of Benjamin Syms, dated in February, 1635. This will, founding the first free school in America, restricted its benefits to "the adjoining Parrishes of Elib. City and Poquoson."⁶ The early existence of the parish is also substantiated by the will of Anthony Yonge, which is dated February 23, 1636. The testator bequeathed 500 pounds of tobacco "to the church of the newe Poquoson."⁷

Unlike the other early parishes in York County, New Poquoson Parish was never combined with another parish to form a larger one, but, like them, it underwent a change in name. On December 12, 1692, the House of Burgesses issued the following order:

Upon petition of the parishioners of New Poquoson in the County of Yorke, itt is ordered that from henceforth forever hereafter that the said parish shall be called and named Charles Parish & the said Parish Church shall be called & named Charles Church. And the River formerly called new poquoson River shall from time to time att all times hereafter be called, named & written Charles River.⁸

This order was ineffective with regard to the river which is called to this day Poquoson River.

Charles Parish is now listed as dormant. The parish covers that part of York County south of Chesapeake Bay and west of the Back River to the limits of the county, and is bounded on the southwest by the county line.⁹

YORK PARISH, *circa* 1638-1707
(Charles River County, 1634-1643)
(York County, 1643-1707)

ONE of the early settlements on the south side of Charles River, in Charles River County, was the settlement known as York in 1632.¹⁰ This was before the country was divided into eight shires, or counties, in 1634. This was a growing settlement, and it is reasonable to conclude that it was established as a plantation parish. The apparent absence of any enactment forming York Parish may be explained on the basis of its origin as a plantation parish. The records disclose that York Parish had an inducted minister in 1638.¹¹

In 1643, by an Act of the General Assembly, Charles River County's name was changed to York County.¹²

The combining of the smaller and weaker parishes into a larger parish was not unusual, so in 1707 we find Hampton Parish, formerly Chiskiack Parish, uniting with York Parish to form the new Parish of Yorkhampton.¹³ Again, in 1712, Yorkhampton was increased in size by the addition of Martin's Hundred Parish, one of the earliest parishes in either James City or York County.¹⁴

CHISKIACK PARISH, 1640-1643
HAMPTON PARISH, 1643-1707
(York County, 1640-1707)

THE first mention of Chiskiack settlement is found in an entry of an order of the General Court on January 13, 1627, as follows:

The Court hath alsoe thought fitt with the first means for many considerations to seat a sufficient party at Kiskyacke, both in regard of the opportunity wee shall thereby have to annoy the Indians & of a

good retreat in case wee may have beene overpowered by too powerfull forreine enemy.¹⁵

On October 8, 1630, the Court ordered that "Capt. Jno. West and Capt. John Utie seat Chiskiack on Pamunky River & have 600 acres a piece for it."¹⁶

The leaders of the settlers were two members of the Council, Capt. West and Capt. Utie, who had been allowed 600 acres each on the York River, on opposite sides of King's Creek. Capt. Utie settled at *Utimaria* on the west side of King's Creek and Capt. West on the east side at a plantation afterwards called *Bellfield*. Other settlers ranged themselves on the river on either side of Utie and West, and soon there were two plantation parishes, Chiskiack and York. Two years later, in 1632, palisades were run across the peninsula from Archer's Hope Creek to Queen's Creek six miles long, and Williamsburg, first called Middle Plantation, was built within the center of the line of palisades.¹⁷

The Act of the General Assembly creating Chiskiack as a parish was passed at the session of January, 1640, and provided:

It is enacted for the better case of the Inhabitants of Chiskiack in their convenient repairs to the church that God Almighty may be more duely served by them that the said Chiskiack be reduced into a parish which said parish is to bound and begin from the East Side of Morgan's creek along Charles river to the west side of Skymon's Creek and from the river up into the woods unto the utmost extent of the several branches of the several creeks issuing out of the said River from Morgun's creek to Skymons creek, and so from the head of the several branches along the middle of the Forrest including the middle plantation with the head of Queens creek.¹⁸

Chiskiack Parish as above outlined extended along York River for twelve or maybe fifteen miles. Also to be noted is the fact that it is specifically provided that it included Middle Plantation.

The name of Chiskiack Parish was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.¹⁹ In 1707 Hampton Parish and York Parish were combined to form Yorkhampton Parish,²⁰ and in 1712 Martin's Hundred Parish was added to Yorkhampton Parish.²¹

YORKHAMPTON PARISH, 1707-

(York County, 1707-)

(James City County, 1712-)

IN response to an Act of the General Assembly permitting the weaker parishes to unite with others, the two small parishes of York and Hampton were consolidated by order of Council dated 5th February, 1707, and the combined parish was named Yorkhampton. The still smaller Parish of Martin's Hundred, in James City County, was added to Yorkhampton Parish in 1712.²²

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH, 1633-1658

(Charles River County, 1634-1643)

(York County, 1643-1658)

By an Act of 1633, "for the seating of Middle Plantation," it was ordered:

That every fortyeth man be chosen and maynteyned out of the tithable persons of all the inhabitants, within the compasse of the Forrest conteyned between Queenes creeke in Charles river, and Archers Hope creeke in James river, with all the lands included, to the bay of Chesepiake.

The Act stated that the men so chosen were to be employed in the building of houses and securing the tract of land lying between the two creeks. The Act further provided:

And if any free man shall this yeare before the first day of May, voluntarilie go and seate upon the sayd place of the middle plantation, they shall have fifty acres of land Inheritance, and be free from all taxes and public chardges.²³

The Williamsburg Peninsula is situated between the York and James rivers. Down the middle of the peninsula lies the high ground or water shed, from which Queen's Creek flows into the York River, while Archer's Hope Creek flows into the James River. These two creeks practically form a line across the peninsula. The territory from which the men were chosen must have come from the area east of the two creeks, that is the lower part of the peninsula down to the Chesapeake Bay.

The bounds of Chiskiack Parish, which included the western portion of the area described above, also included "the middle plantation with the head of Queens creek."²⁴

AN Act of the General Assembly, dated April 1, 1658, provided that

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁵

HARROP PARISH, 1645-1658

(James City County, 1645-1658)

AN Act was adopted in February, 1645, which provided that

With consent of Mr. Thomas Hampton, rector of James Citty parish, in respect of the dangerous times and inconveniencies for the inhabitants of the east side of Archer's Hope Creeke to the head thereof and downe to Warham's ponds, to repaire to the parish church att James Citty, That they be a distinct parish of themselves or shall have power to adjoyne themselves to the parish of Martin's Hundred as they the said inhabitants shall find most convenient.²⁶

During the session of March, 1646, an Act was passed providing that:

Whereas by a Grand Assembly held the 17th of Feb. 1644 [i.e., 1645], It was then enacted by the consent of Mr. Thos. Hampton, rector of Ja: Citty parish, That the inhabitants of the east side of Archers hope creeke to the head thereof, and downe to Warehams ponds, should be a distinct parish of themselves, Bee it now further enacted by the authoritye of this present Grand Assembly, That the said parish be nominated and called by the name of Harrop parish.²⁷

By an Act of April 1, 1658, it is recited

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁸

Thus Harrop Parish passes out of existence.

MIDDLETOWN PARISH, 1658-1674

(York County, 1658-1674)

By an Act of the General Assembly, April 1st, 1658, Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes were combined. The Act is as follows:

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁰

Middle Plantation Parish lay entirely in the present York County, and Harrop Parish lay in James City County.

Middletown Parish passed out of existence when in 1674 it combined with Marston Parish to form Bruton Parish.

MARSTON PARISH, 1654-1674

(York County, 1654-1674)

MARSTON Parish was formed out of the upper portion of Chiskiack Parish. Its bounds were described in the Act of the General Assembly, 1654, as follows:

From the head of the north side of Queen's creek as high as to the head of Scimino creeke is made a distinct parish named Marston ordered by the General Assembly.²⁰

A difference arose concerning the bounds of Marston and Middle Plantation parishes, and this was reported to the General Assembly. After examining the differences, the General Assembly at its session of March, 1662, ordered:

The bounds be continued according to an order of court in Yorke county held the twenty fifth of August, one thousande six hundred and fiftie and six.²¹

Marston Parish passed out of existence when it combined with Middletown Parish to form Bruton Parish in 1674.

BRUTON PARISH, 1674-

(York County, 1674-)
(James City County, 1674-)

THE record evidence of the establishment of Bruton Parish has not been found. However, there is satisfactory secondary evidence that this well known parish was established in 1674. The following quotation is of interest:

In 1674 the parish of Marston was joined to that of Middletown, and the united parishes became known as *Bruton Parish*—a name ever since retained and derived from the Ludwell family, or from Sir William Berkeley, the Governor, who were from Bruton, Somerset County, in England.

The first entry in the old vestry book, now lost, bore date April 18th, 1674, and from that time the distinction between Middletown and Marston parishes ceased, and in the deeds plantations in Marston Parish are described as in *Bruton*.²²

The vestry book disappeared after the War Between the States, but abstracts from it had appeared in print. These have helped to substantiate the foregoing conclusions.

The bounds of the two parishes are roughly described as follows:

From the headwaters of Scimeno Creek, York county, down said creek to the York river, down this river to the mouth of Queen's Creek, up this creek towards the headwaters of Warham's ponds or creek, down this waterway to the James river, up this river to Archer's Hope Creek, up said Creek to its headwaters, thence along an unknown line of Wilmington Parish to the headwaters of Scimino Creek, the starting point.²³

The present-day bounds of Bruton Parish were fixed in 1927 by resolution adopted by the Council of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1927, and duly ratified by the vestries of Bruton Parish and Yorkhampton Parish. The bounds were fixed as follows:

Beginning at the mouth of Archer's Hope Creek, running up this creek to its source, thence in a straight line east about 100 yards to the James City-York County line, northwest on this line to Lightfoot Station on the C. & O. Ry. where the county line crosses the headwaters of Scimino Creek, down said creek to the York River, down this river to the mouth of Queen's Creek, up said Creek to the point on the south-side known as Blair's Lodge, down the road which begins at this point to the ruins of Fort Magruder on the York-James City county line, down said line to a point about one-half a mile west of Grove Station on the C. & O. Ry. where the headwaters of Warcham's Ponds begin, down said ponds and run to the James River, and thence up that river to the beginning.²⁴

The present limits of James City County were attained in 1766 when the exchange of its long upper end for the lower end of New Kent County took place. Bruton Parish as it exists today lies in both James City County and York County.²⁵

The Yarbrough Family's special thanks to Karen Mazock of Virginia, family archivist and historian, for the following outstanding study and report involving the first American Yarbrough immigrant. CHY, editor.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

RICHARD YARBURGH

Miscellaneous Records and Comments
on the immigrant

1. Yerburgh, Richard (Yarborough), gent. of St. Dunstan-in-the-West, bachelor, 22, father dead, and Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St. Mary Staying. October 6, 1635. Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London, 1611 to 1828, Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., D.C.L., edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Secretary to the Harleian Society, Volume II, London, 1887.

Comments:

Many researchers have stated that this is the immigrant Richard Yarborough. However, a search conducted by P.LI. Gwynn-Jones, M.A., Lancaster Herald, The College of Arms, London, England, 29 July 1986, reveals:

"Again, in your letter of 11 April you refer to Richard Yerburgh, aged 22, who married Frances Proctor in 1635, he being then aged 22, and of St. Dunstan's in the West. This possible Richard is rendered less likely by a subsequent entry at St. Dunstan's. This entry concerns the burial of 'Frances Yarberrow buried in ye Chancell from St. Martin's in ye Fields' on 14 May 1680. It seems probable that this burial relates to the Frances Proctor of the 1635 marriage, thus making it unlikely that her husband, Richard, had emigrated to Virginia."

Richard Yarborough's grave at the Old Blandford Church gives the information that he died in 1702, aged 87. (See William and Mary Quarterly, series one, volume 5, April 1897, page 233 for a discussion of this gravestone). It is the oldest grave in the Blandford Church Cemetery. If Richard was 87 in 1702, his year of birth would be 1613. The Richard of the marriage record was 22 in 1635, making his date of birth 1613.

Virginia records prove that Richard's son, Richard Yarborough, Jr., was born in 1658 in Virginia -- another indication that Frances Proctor (still in England from all indications) was not the wife of the immigrant Richard (See 1690 records below).

2. Pedigree of Yarburch, of Heslington, and of Yarborough, of Campsmount, prepared for the late Lord Alvingham for seating at the coronation of King George and Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire, Volumes 1, 2 & 3 (records 27 generations from Eustacius de Yarburch to Thomas Yarburch (1711) Yarburch or Yarbrough of Yerburch, Co, Lincoln and Snaith, information on Nicholas from Vol. 3, p. 65. Dugdale's visitation is substantially the same as the Pedigree of Yarburch and the differing information or dates from Dugdale's will be shown in brackets. Many researchers have felt that Richard, son of Sir Nicholas Yarburch, was the immigrant Richard.

Sir Nicholas Yarburch, baptised 12 Feb 1612/13, died (buried) 22 Aug 1655 at Snaith, married 26 May 1635 [26 May 1636] at St. Savior's, York, to Faith, dau. of John Dawnay of Womersley. Faith was buried at Snaith 24 September 1657. Their issue:

(sons)

SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, b. 19 Aug 1637 (bapt. 29 Aug 1637 [28 Aug 1637]),
d. 8 Jan 1707, married Henrietta Maria Blayne;
NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 11 Oct 1638, died unmarried before 15 Sept 1665;
RICHARD YARBURGH, [YARBROUGH], bapt. 1 Oct 1640, London merchant, living
1666;
JOHN YARBURGH, bapt 28 Mar 1642, buried March 1645;
JOHN YARBURGH, Bapt 1 May 1645;
EDMUND YARBURGH, Bapt 16 Dec 1651, buried 8 Oct 1694, Trinity Church,
Micklegate-York;
CHRISTOPHER, Bapt 9 May 1654.

(daughters)

ELIZABETH YARBURGH, Bapt. 25 May 1647, d 1702, married 13 Jan 1669/70
Henry Laton, Esq. [buried 23 Oct 1702 - no children];
FAITH YARBURGH, Bapt. 12 Jul 1649, married Sept 1675 to Marmaduke Constable,
[buried 20 Oct 1721 at St. Mary's, Beverley]. Continued on Page 253

ALL EXCELLENCE HONOR ROLL-Finley (TN) Schol-Sixth Grade-1-31-90- Ashley Yarbrough.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

Comments:

Sir Nicholas Yarburgh and Faith Dawnay were married 26 May 1635 [1636]. English records indicate that children were baptised within the first three months of their birth. The heir, Sir Thomas, was born 19 August 1637 and was baptised 29 August 1637. The second son, Nicholas, was baptised 11 Oct 1638. The next son, Richard, was baptised 1 October 1640, making his birth after that of his brother Nicholas in 1638 and before his (Richard's) baptism in 1640. This could not possibly be the immigrant Richard. Additional records:

From Parish Registers for Snaith, Yorkshire (copied for me by B. M. Austin, a professional Genealogist, on 25 November 1977, in England):

29 Aug 1637	Thomas	son of Nicholas of Yerburch of Balnehall, Esq., Borne at Snaith Hall on 18 Aug 1637
11 Oct 1638	Nicholas	Son of Nicholas Yerburch
01 Oct 1640	Richard	Son of Nicholas Yerburch
28 Mar 1642/43	John	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
01 May 1645	John	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
25 May 1647	Elizabeth	Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
12 Jul 1649	Faith	Dau of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
16 Sep 1651	Edmund	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight
02 May 1654	Christopher	Son of Sir Nicholas of Balne Hall, Knight

The above Richard is just born a generation too late to have been the immigrant. The immigrant Richard, however, is the right age to have been a brother to Sir Nicholas (b. 1612/13). Note this family:

3. From the Pedigree of Yarburgh (cite given above):

Edmund Yarburgh (father of Sir Nicholas), b. ? , d. 6 May 1631, married at Hatfield 28 May 1611 to Sarah Wormeley. Their issue (listed in order of birth as much as possible):

SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, bapt. 12 Feb 1612/13;

FRANCES YARBURGH, (birth unknown. She married 21 May 1633 to Sir John Reresby - assuming she was about 19 when she married, her birth would have been about 1614);

THOMAS YARBURGH, bapt. 22 Jul 1623 at Snaith;

EDMUND YARBURGH, bapt. 7 June 1625 at Snaith;

JOHN YARBURGH, youngest son, bapt. 21 April 1629.

Comments:

Note the ten year gap between the birth of Nicholas (1612/13) and Thomas (1623). It would appear that Frances was probably born during this gap, but were there other children. Richard the immigrant was b. 1615 and would fit in here so nicely! No amount of wishing or research, however, seems to place him here. Quoting again from P.Ll. Gwynn-Jones 29 July 1986 letter:

"...Sixteenth in descent from this Eustacius is one Edmund Yarburgh of Balne Hall in the county of York who died 6 May 1631, and who married Sarah, the daughter and coheir of Thomas Wormeley. This pedigree was certified by Thomas Yarburgh of Campsall in the county of York, in the Commission of the Peace for that county, and his brother Edmund Yarburgh of Doncaster, Doctor of Physick, who was then aged 40. These two persons were two of the sons of Edmund and Sarah. In testifying to the pedigree, they referred to their surviving brother, Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, and a sister Frances, the wife of Sir John Reresby. Had they a brother, Richard, who emigrated to Virginia, it is highly probable that he would have been mentioned.

"Sir Nicholas Yarburgh also made an entry in 1666, in which he refers to his own son, Richard, a merchant in London, whose elder brother was then aged 27. Clearly this Richard is too young to be identified with the emigrant.

"In the 18th century, John Charles Brooke, Somerset Herald of Arms from 1777 to 1794, undertook genealogical work on the above family, the results being lodged in his unofficial private collection. This reveals the existence of a fourth and youngest son for Edmund and Sarah Yarburgh, he being John Yarburgh who died 5 February 1655, aged 24, and who was buried at Bellfries Church, York. Again, no reference is made to any Richard who can be identified with the emigrant." Continued on Page 254

COMMITTEE MEMBER- Community J, Dyer Ct. (TN) 'ASCS-Thomas I. Yarbro, Finley, TN 38030.

4. "Richard Yarbrough, an Englishman, was a founder of Bristol Parish." Bristol Parish records found at Old Blandford Church in Petersburg, Virginia.

Comment:

This seems to be the basis for early researchers to state that Richard came to this country in 1642. It is the earliest known record of Richard in Virginia. It seems, however, that Richard would have had to have been a resident for several years prior to the formation of the parish to have established himself as a good Church of England member, and involve himself in the task of forming a new parish.

5. Pamunkey Neck Claims (New Kent County, Virginia). From English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., 1958, Princeton, New Jersey, pp 58-60:

1677-1679 - Tract of land, quantity not mentioned, leased by Richard Yarborow from Pamunkey Indians.

- John Yarborow for himselfe and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow.
- William Morris, 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.
- John Oaks, 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow.
- William Rawlins, 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.
- Henry Dilling in behalf of George Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas, Deceased, 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow.
- Thomas Hendrick, 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow and John Ascough.
- James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry, 1300 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow.

Comments:

Richard Yarborow's tract quantity was not mentioned, but according to the above, he conveyed or sold over 3,450 acres and the records prove he still had large holdings. Some researcher believe that the James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry who received the 1300 acres might have been Richard's sons-in-law.

6. House of Burgesses Records:

20 February 1676. At a Grand Assembly began at Green spring, .. these following Orders of Public Charge were made and allowed, viz. To Richard Yarberrry ... 6,000 lbs of Tobacco. (Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1659/60-1693, McIlwaine, 1914, p. 81).

16 Apr 1684. Richard Yarburgh received 1620 lbs tobacco for services several times discovering Senerca Indians and other publique service with Col. Bryd. Ibid. p. 256.

13 Nov 1686. Saturday. The House mett. .. Resolved, that the "seuerall Claims for disbursements on the New Yorke Voyage vis. To: Richard Yarbrough as Interpreter .. £ 20..00.00". Ibid. p. 281.

Comments:

Some researchers feel that the Richard mentioned above was actually Richard's son, Richard, Jr. Richard Jr. was born 1658 (see 1690 record below) and would have been barely 18 years of age in 1676. It would seem more likely that this was Richard, Sr.

7. Early deed records:

12 April 1685. Patent issued to William Morris ... 350 acres ... County of New Kent, Parish of St. Stephens (William Morris was granted 366 acres in King and Queen County on April 1, 1702, .. being described .. Pamunkey Neck of Mattapony River, bounded by said William Morris and Mr. Richard Yarbrough). The Virginia Genealogist, Dorman, Vol II, No. 2, 1967, page 51.

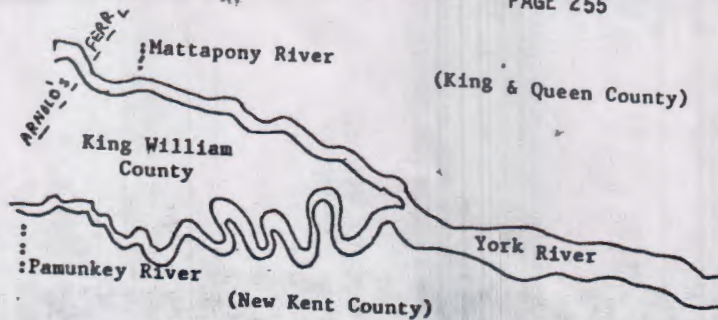
Comments:

Note the Mr. Richard Yarbrough. This indicates that Richard Sr. was living as late as April 1702 or the description would have stated "late" Richard Yarbrough or Richard Yarbrough deceased. Continued on Page 255

DIRECTORY CORRECTION: Correct address for Albert and Alice Schoelman is 2227 Encino Loop, San Antonio, TX 78259.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024



8. Yarborough's Ferry.

"Joseph Temple lived at 'Presqu'Isle' about two miles below Aylett's Warehouse. This tract of land is formed into an 'almost island' by the Mattaponi River and a small stream known by the name of 'Spirit Run' ... After feeding Aylett's mill pond Spirit Run flows into the river just about Pointer's Landing, thus cutting off a deep bend in the Mattaponi and enclosing one of the most fertile farms on the north side of the county. 'Presqu'Isle' was Arnold property and it is likely that Joseph Temple acquired it by his marriage with Ann Arnold, daughter of Benjamin Arnold. Here was Arnold's Ferry, sometimes called Yarborough's Ferry, for many years the only crossing-place in this part of the country over the river to King and Queen." King William County, Virginia from Old Newspaper and Files, Ryland, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, 1955, pp 3,4.

"Wednesday 3^d Novem^r We passed Rappahannock fferry at Whitings and so to Yarboroughs fferry on the ffreshes Pomunkey river and there lodged that night." Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/97-98, p. 295, Archives of Maryland, Vol. 23.

"The grants along the Mattaponi can be located with a reasonable degree of accuracy because of the natural landmarks which define the lines. ... William Byrd (1702) 1,200 acres of land between the Ferry (Yarborough's, Arnold's, etc.) and up the Mattaponi river." Old New Kent County Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in King William County, St. John's Parish, Volume II, 1977, Malcolm Hart Harris, M.D., West Point, Virginia, page 809.

New Kent County Virginia records state that Yarbrough's ferry was between "Yerburyes house and Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattaponi River."

A 1775 Map of Virginia shows Arnold's Ferry (formerly Yarbrough's ferry) crossing the Pamunkey River. See sketch above (which is NOT drawn to scale).

Comments:

From the records, it appears that there were at least two different Yarborough Ferry landings, one on the Pamunkey River and one on the Mattaponi River. There is a mention of a Yarbrough Ferry landing on the James River, also. As the rivers were the "expressways" of the day, Richard apparently navigated the rivers. It is a short journey down the York River to the Chesapeake Bay. By following the coast southward, you end up at the mouth of the James River and it is a short journey to Jamestown. The current is very swift where these Rivers meet and where they empty into the Bay. Richard must have been a very able sailor.

9. Court records of New Kent County, Virginia, at a Court held September 29th, 1690, at Mr. Tunstall's:

"It is Ordered upon returne of an Information Benjamin Arnold made before Capt. John Lane and Mr. Robert Bird, justices, against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin . for Seditious, unlawful and dangerous words expressed against their Majestyes and their present governour, that ye Sheriff Sumon the said Capt. Lumpkin and all the Evidense to Appeare at the house of Mr. Edmond tunstall on ye 9 day of Octob' next, when the court have Appointed to meet and examine the Evidense therein and alsoe that ye Sheriff give all the Northside Gentlement Notice hereof for speedy tryall of ye matter.

Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur. Continued on Page 256

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith:
That you depon' beint att ye house of Benjamin Arnolds about ye beginning of September last, in company with Severall p'sons of ye neighbourhood and drinking their maties health, King William & Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name them but said he would drink ye King & Queen's health, which did disturb Severall of ye company & words ariseing Capt. Lumpkin was for going, & severall of ye Company followed him towards his horse & amongst ye rest Joseph Clarke importuned him to stay & be conformable, but he refused & in like manner refused to name the Govern^r health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yo' depon' being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern^r. Whereupon ye said Joseph-Clarke tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him off his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, & further Saith not.

Richard Yarbrough, his mark.

Sworne to in Court, New Kent, Octo' 9, 1690

Test: Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 34 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that you depon't being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned, did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voyce as he satt upon his horse y' he would fight ye Govern^r. And further Saith not.

Eliz. Yarbrough, her mark

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690.

True copy p.

Job. Howes, Cl. Cur.

Comment:

The above Richard was 38 years of age in 1690, making his year of birth about 1652. We know Richard the immigrant was born 1515, so this is not him making the deposition. We know that Richard the immigrant had a son, Richard. See the deed below.

10. Two sons of Richard Yarbrough proven:

20 May 1704. Deed, John Yarbrough to William Aylett. 200 acres on bank of Mattapony River adjoining Herrin Creek ... "being part of a great quantity of land formerly leased sold or exchanged by the Chickahomney Indians with Arnold; by Arnold conveyed to John Hurt by deed acknowledged in King & Queen County court 12 Nov 1692; by Hurt sold unto Richard Yarbrough, father of the said John Yarbrough, by deed acknowledged in court records for King & Queen County 12 Feb 1695/96 and is now in possession of John Yarbrough, one half by virtue of a deed from his brother Richard Yarbrough and the other half as heir to his the said John Yarbrough's said father." Deed Book 1, p. 170, Deed Records of King william County, Virginia.

By: Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Place, Virginia Beach, VA 23452
January, 1990.

WE'RE PROUD OF OUR GRADUATES

Bob and June Yarbrough of Stanton, Tennessee, write: Cousin Charlie, We want the World to know that our daughter, Pamela (Mrs. Kurt) Evans received her Bachelor of Arts Degree on December 17, 1989, from the University of Hawaii.

The Yarbrough Family is proud of all its graduates, honor roll students and all our scholars pursuing higher education.

YARBROUGH-ROLLINS

Miss Miranda Leigh Yarbrough of Southaven and Richard Dale Rollins of Olive Branch, Miss., will marry Feb. 24 at Baptist Tabernacle Church in Searcy, Ark.
She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Yarbrough of Searcy. Miss Yarbrough graduated from Searcy High School and is an assistant in the dental office of Dr. Randy L. Sullivan.



Miranda Leigh Yarbrough
Mr. Rollins is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rollins of Olive Branch. He graduated from Olive Branch High School and received an associate's degree in computer programming/operations from Control Data Institute in Memphis. Mr. Rollins is a computer operator for The Promus Companies Inc., formerly Holiday Inns Inc.

MAR. & DEATHS-MS PAPERS-Betty C. Wiltshire, Com.

May 5, 1843 - The Port Gibson Correspondent
Died suddenly, of cramp colic, on the 5th, at Capt. Sandy K. Young's, of this county, Mr. James O'Kelly Yarbrough, in the 22d year of his age. He was a native of Franklin County, N. C. (Holly Springs Guard)

October 29, 1845 - The Holly Springs Gazette

Married on Wednesday, the 29th Oct., by the Rev. J. M. Blackwell, Mr. James L. Philips, to Miss Henry Ann Eliza Yarbrough,

"MS INTX" December 26, 1851 Panola County
Married on the 10th December, by the Rev. S. G. Starks, Mr. W. W. Cockrum, of DeSoto County, Miss., to Miss Martha Garland, daughter of Charles Yarbrough, Esq., of this county.

SILVER CLUB- Third six weeks-1-24-90- Holice Powell (Dyer Ct., TN) School- Eighth Grade- Shannon Yarbrough.

Wilmington lying on the East side of Chicohominy River be added to the Said Parish of St Peter in the County of New Kent And that the Said added part and the parish of St Peter Shall be for ever One intire parish and be called by the Name of the parish of St Peter And that the remaining part of the Said parish of Wilmington lying on the West side of Chicohominy River be added to parish of Westover in the County of Charles City And that the Said added part and the parish of Westover shall be for Ever One intire parish and be called by the Name of Westover parish All which Said parts of the Said parish of Wilmington so divided and added as aforesaid shall be liable to the respective dependencies Offices Charges Contributions and parochial Duties whatsoever payable by and incumbent on the other Inhabitants of the Said parishes to wch they are so added and be capable to receive and enjoy all privileges and Advantages relating thereto And Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid That from & after the Commencement of this Act the Vestry Men of the Said parish of Wilmington who Shall reside and dwell in any part of that parish added to any other parish shall be and are by virtue of this Act added to the Vestry of the Parish to which they are so added and Shall and may have and exercise the like power & Authority for ordering and regulating the Affairs of the Said parish as the Vestry of Such parish to which they are hereby added now have and Exercise Provided That None of the Said parish's of James City Blisland St Peter or Westover shall at any Time hereafter Elect or Choose any Vestry Man in either or any of the Said parishes until there shall be less in Number than Twelve persons in the Vestry of any of the said Parishes.³⁷

James City Parish in James City County, Blisland Parish in New Kent County, St. Peter's Parish in New Kent County, and Westover Parish in Charles City County, each received a portion of Wilmington Parish.

BLISLAND PARISH, 1653-

(York County, 1653-1654)
 (New Kent County, 1654-)
 (James City County, 1767-)

BLISLAND Parish lies in both New Kent and James City counties. It covers that portion of James City County lying along the York River. No attempt will be made to cover that

portion of the parish in New Kent County where the greater portion of the parish is located, that part being in the Diocese of Virginia.

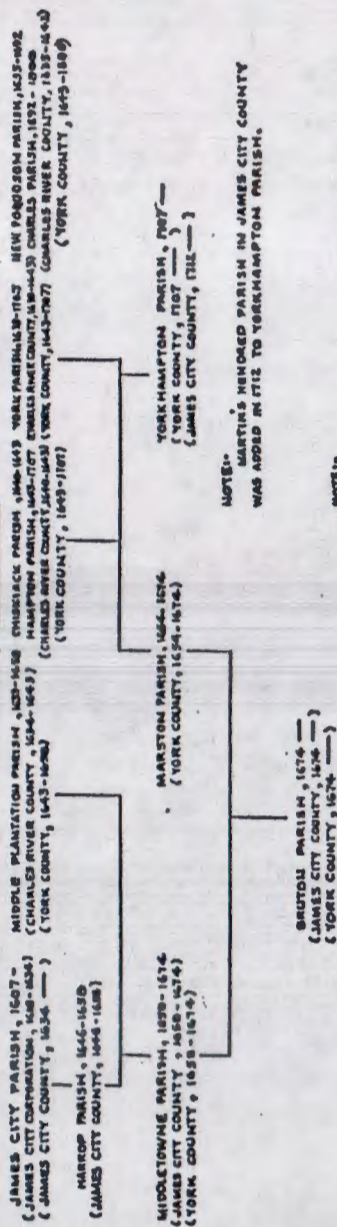
The origin of the name Blisland (Blissland) is unknown. In 1857 the late Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby wrote Bishop Meade, "Blisland—This is a common name in England, and is synonymous with 'happy land.'" It was no doubt applied from some place in England connected with some of its parishioners.

The parish may have been established some years prior to 1653; however, it seems more probable that it was established between July 1, 1653, and October 13, 1653. The present accepted date is 1653. If from the evidence in hand it is impossible to determine absolutely the year when Blisland Parish was established, it is equally impossible, from the known existing records, to say with absolute certainty what was the territorial extent of the parish at the time of its establishment, or even what was its eastern boundary line in its entirety.³⁸

Blisland Parish experienced a number of changes. In 1767 the parish experienced one more change, this latter being a change in geographical name rather than one of territory. In that year the lower end of New Kent County on the York River side (which was part of Blisland Parish), extending from Ware Creek down to Skimino Creek, was cut off from New Kent County and added to James City County, while at the same time the upper end of James City County on the Chickahominy River side, that is, all that part of the county lying above, or northwest, of Diascund Creek, was cut off from James City County and added to New Kent County.³⁹ But the Act which made this rearrangement of county boundaries left the parish boundaries unchanged, and the net result of the legislation as far as Blisland Parish was concerned was that thereafter the lower part of the York River side of the parish was in James City County instead of being in New Kent County as before, and that the lower part of the Chickahominy River side of the parish was in New Kent County instead of being in James City County as before.⁴⁰

CHARLES RIVER AND YORK PARISHES

ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF YORK RIVER
AND THE PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA DESCENDED THEREFROM



NOTE: SETTLEMENTS AT CHISKIACK, 1630. YORK, 1682. MIDDLE PLANTATION, 1633 AND NEW POQUOSSON, 1631, WERE PLANTATION PARISHES PRIOR TO 1634.

CHARLES RIVER, LATER YORK, PARISH AND THE PARISHES in the DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA DESCENDED THEREFROM

CHARLES RIVER PARISHES, 1634-1643
YORK PARISHES, 1643-

NEW POQUOSSON PARISH, 1635-1692

YORK PARISH, *circa* 1638-1707

CHISKIACK PARISH, 1640-1643

MARSTON PARISH, 1654-1674

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH, 1633-1658

(Charles River, 1634-1643, later York County, 1643-)

CHARLES River Shire or County was one of the original shires or counties created by the General Assembly in 1634. The name of the county was changed in 1643 to York County.¹

There is evidence that prior to 1634 the unofficial division of the county into plantation parishes had begun. Each of the earliest settlements in the county soon developed into a plantation parish, bounded only by the extent of the population, with the result that the county was soon divided into five distinct parish organizations.

These five seventeenth-century parishes were described as follows:

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek, now College Creek.

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish. York Parish; there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1707 York and Hampton parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.²

The northern boundary of the Colony of Virginia was the Potomac River; hence York County, the northern frontier county, extended to that river. It was not until settlers began to infiltrate from the north of the Potomac River that efforts were made by Virginia to settle that territory. The northerly extension of York County was soon limited to the Rappahannock River by the creation of Northumberland County in 1645. This county encompassed that territory lying between the Potomac and Rappahannock rivers. York County's area was further curtailed north of the York River by the creation in 1651 of Lancaster and Gloucester counties. York County acquired its present limits when the territory on both sides of the York River, west of Poropotank and Scimino creeks, was cut off to form New Kent County in 1654.

This study is confined to those parishes lying along the south side of the York River as York County exists today.

The York River region was the earliest northern frontier of the Virginia Colony. This expansion was seriously retarded by

the Indian massacre of 1622. The first settlement on the south side of the York River was not made until 1630, when the settlement at Chiskiack was established by statute;³ following this, that at York was established in 1632⁴ and Middle Plantation, later Williamsburg, in 1633.⁵

The study of these ancient York parishes is made difficult by the fact that all but two of them have long since disappeared, together with their respective parish records. As far as is known, there are only two parish registers, and no vestry books, in existence. However, we are fortunate in having available some ancient county records.

NEW POQUOSON PARISH, 1635-1692
CHARLES PARISH, 1692-
(York County, 1692-)

No legislative enactment forming New Poquoson Parish has been found. The first recorded mention of it seems to occur in the will of Benjamin Syms, dated in February, 1635. This will, founding the first free school in America, restricted its benefits to "the adjoining Parrishes of Elib. City and Poquoson."⁶ The early existence of the parish is also substantiated by the will of Anthony Yonge, which is dated February 23, 1636. The testator bequeathed 500 pounds of tobacco "to the church of the newe Poquoson."⁷

Unlike the other early parishes in York County, New Poquoson Parish was never combined with another parish to form a larger one, but, like them, it underwent a change in name. On December 12, 1692, the House of Burgesses issued the following order:

Upon petition of the parishioners of New Poquoson in the County of Yorke, itt is ordered that from henceforth forever hereafter that the said parish shall be called and named Charles Parish & the said Parish Church shall be called & named Charles Church. And the River formerly called new poquoson River shall from time to time att all times hereafter be called, named & written Charles River.⁸

This order was ineffective with regard to the river which is called to this day Poquoson River.

Charles Parish is now listed as dormant. The parish covers that part of York County south of Chesapeake Bay and west of the Back River to the limits of the county, and is bounded on the southwest by the county line.⁹

YORK PARISH, *circa* 1638-1707
(Charles River County, 1634-1643)
(York County, 1643-1707)

ONE of the early settlements on the south side of Charles River, in Charles River County, was the settlement known as York in 1632.¹⁰ This was before the country was divided into eight shires, or counties, in 1634. This was a growing settlement, and it is reasonable to conclude that it was established as a plantation parish. The apparent absence of any enactment forming York Parish may be explained on the basis of its origin as a plantation parish. The records disclose that York Parish had an inducted minister in 1638.¹¹

In 1643, by an Act of the General Assembly, Charles River County's name was changed to York County.¹²

The combining of the smaller and weaker parishes into a larger parish was not unusual, so in 1707 we find Hampton Parish, formerly Chiskiack Parish, uniting with York Parish to form the new Parish of Yorkhampton.¹³ Again, in 1712, Yorkhampton was increased in size by the addition of Martin's Hundred Parish, one of the earliest parishes in either James City or York County.¹⁴

CHISKIACK PARISH, 1640-1643
HAMPTON PARISH, 1643-1707
(York County, 1640-1707)

THE first mention of Chiskiack settlement is found in an entry of an order of the General Court on January 13, 1627, as follows:

The Court hath also thought fit with the first means for many considerations to seat a sufficient party at Kiskyacke, both in regard of the opportunity wee shall thereby have to annoy the Indians & of a

good retreat in case wee may have beene overpowered by too powerfull
forreine enemy.¹⁵

On October 8, 1630, the Court ordered that "Capt. Jno. West and Capt. John Utie seat Chiskiack on Pamunky River & have 600 acres a piece for it."¹⁶

The leaders of the settlers were two members of the Council, Capt. West and Capt. Utie, who had been allowed 600 acres each on the York River, on opposite sides of King's Creek. Capt. Utie settled at *Utimaria* on the west side of King's Creek and Capt. West on the east side at a plantation afterwards called *Bellfield*. Other settlers ranged themselves on the river on either side of Utie and West, and soon there were two plantation parishes, Chiskiack and York. Two years later, in 1632, palisades were run across the peninsula from Archer's Hope Creek to Queen's Creek six miles long, and Williamsburg, first called Middle Plantation, was built within the center of the line of palisades.¹⁷

The Act of the General Assembly creating Chiskiack as a parish was passed at the session of January, 1640, and provided:

It is enacted for the better case of the Inhabitants of Chiskiack in their convenient repairs to the church that God Almighty may be more duely served by them that the said Chiskiack be reduced into a parish which said parish is to bound and begin from the East Side of Morgan's creek along Charles river to the west side of Skymon's Creek and from the river up into the woods unto the utmost extent of the several branches of the several creeks issueing out of the said River from Morgun's creek to Skymons creek, and so from the head of the several branches along the middle of the Forrest including the middle plantation with the head of Queens creek.¹⁸

Chiskiack Parish as above outlined extended along York River for twelve or maybe fifteen miles. Also to be noted is the fact that it is specifically provided that it included Middle Plantation.

The name of Chiskiack Parish was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.¹⁹ In 1707 Hampton Parish and York Parish were combined to form Yorkhampton Parish,²⁰ and in 1712 Martin's Hundred Parish was added to Yorkhampton Parish.²¹

YORKHAMPTON PARISH, 1707-

(York County, 1707-)

(James City County, 1712-)

IN response to an Act of the General Assembly permitting the weaker parishes to unite with others, the two small parishes of York and Hampton were consolidated by order of Council dated 5th February, 1707, and the combined parish was named Yorkhampton. The still smaller Parish of Martin's Hundred, in James City County, was added to Yorkhampton Parish in 1712.²²

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH, 1633-1658

(Charles River County, 1634-1643)

(York County, 1643-1658)

By an Act of 1633, "for the seating of Middle Plantation," it was ordered:

That every fortyeth man be chosen and maynteyned out of the tithable persons of all the inhabitants, within the compasse of the forrest conteyned between Queenes creek in Charles river, and Archers Hope creeke in James river, with all the lands included, to the bay of Chesepiake.

The Act stated that the men so chosen were to be employed in the building of houses and securing the tract of land lying between the two creeks. The Act further provided:

And if any free man shall this yeare before the first day of May, voluntarilie go and seate upon the sayd place of the middle plantation, they shall have fifty acres of land Inheritance, and be free from all taxes and public chardges.²³

The Williamsburg Peninsula is situated between the York and James rivers. Down the middle of the peninsula lies the high ground or water shed, from which Queen's Creek flows into the York River, while Archer's Hope Creek flows into the James River. These two creeks practically form a line across the peninsula. The territory from which the men were chosen must have come from the area east of the two creeks, that is the lower part of the peninsula down to the Chesapeake Bay.

The bounds of Chiskiack Parish, which included the western portion of the area described above, also included "the middle plantation with the head of Queens creek."²⁴

AN Act of the General Assembly, dated April 1, 1658, provided that

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁵

HARROP PARISH, 1645-1658

(James City County, 1645-1658)

AN Act was adopted in February, 1645, which provided that

With consent of Mr. Thomas Hampton, rector of James Cittie parish, in respect of the dangerous times and inconveniencies for the inhabitants of the east side of Archer's Hope Creeke to the head thereof and downe to Warham's ponds, to repaire to the parish church att James City, That they be a distinct parish of themselves or shall have power to adjoyne themselves to the parish of Martin's Hundred as they the said inhabitants shall find most convenient.²⁶

During the session of March, 1646, an Act was passed providing that:

Whereas by a Grand Assembly held the 17th of Feb. 1644 [i.e., 1645], It was then enacted by the consent of Mr. Thos. Hampton, rector of Ja: Citty parish, That the inhabitants of the east side of Archers hope creeke to the head thereof, and downe to Warehams ponds, should be a distinct parish of themselves, Bee it now further enacted by the authoritye of this present Grand Assembly, That the said parish be nominated and called by the name of Harrop parish.²⁷

By an Act of April 1, 1658, it is recited

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁸

Thus Harrop Parish passes out of existence.

MIDDLETOWN PARISH, 1658-1674

(York County, 1658-1674)

By an Act of the General Assembly, April 1st, 1658, Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes were combined. The Act is as follows:

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁰

Middle Plantation Parish lay entirely in the present York County, and Harrop Parish lay in James City County.

Middletown Parish passed out of existence when in 1674 it combined with Marston Parish to form Bruton Parish.

MARSTON PARISH, 1654-1674

(York County, 1654-1674)

MARSTON Parish was formed out of the upper portion of Chiskiack Parish. Its bounds were described in the Act of the General Assembly, 1654, as follows:

From the head of the north side of Queen's creek as high as to the head of Scimino creeke is made a distinct parish named Marston ordered by the General Assembly.²⁰

A difference arose concerning the bounds of Marston and Middle Plantation parishes, and this was reported to the General Assembly. After examining the differences, the General Assembly at its session of March, 1662, ordered:

The bounds be continued according to an order of court in Yorke county held the twenty fifth of August, one thousande six hundred and fiftie and six.²¹

Marston Parish passed out of existence when it combined with Middletown Parish to form Bruton Parish in 1674.

BRUTON PARISH, 1674-

(York County, 1674-)
(James City County, 1674-)

THE record evidence of the establishment of Bruton Parish has not been found. However, there is satisfactory secondary evidence that this well known parish was established in 1674. The following quotation is of interest:

In 1674 the parish of Marston was joined to that of Middletown, and the united parishes became known as *Bruton Parish*—a name ever since retained and derived from the Ludwell family, or from Sir William Berkeley, the Governor, who were from Bruton, Somerset County, in England.

The first entry in the old vestry book, now lost, bore date April 18th, 1674, and from that time the distinction between Middletown and Marston parishes ceased, and in the deeds plantations in Marston Parish are described as in *Bruton*.²²

The vestry book disappeared after the War Between the States, but abstracts from it had appeared in print. These have helped to substantiate the foregoing conclusions.

The bounds of the two parishes are roughly described as follows:

From the headwaters of Scimino Creek, York county, down said creek to the York river, down this river to the mouth of Queen's Creek, up this creek towards the headwaters of Warham's ponds or creek, down this waterway to the James river, up this river to Archer's Hope Creek, up said Creek to its headwaters, thence along an unknown line of Wilmington Parish to the headwaters of Scimino Creek, the starting point.²³

The present-day bounds of Bruton Parish were fixed in 1927 by resolution adopted by the Council of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1927, and duly ratified by the vestries of Bruton Parish and Yorkhampton Parish. The bounds were fixed as follows:

Beginning at the mouth of Archer's Hope Creek, running up this creek to its source, thence in a straight line east about 100 yards to the James City-York County line, northwest on this line to Lightfoot Station on the C. & O. Ry. where the county line crosses the headwaters of Scimino Creek, down said creek to the York River, down this river to the mouth of Queen's Creek, up said Creek to the point on the south-side known as Blair's Lodge, down the road which begins at this point to the ruins of Fort Magruder on the York-James City county line, down said line to a point about one-half a mile west of Grove Station on the C. & O. Ry. where the headwaters of Wareham's Ponds begin, down said ponds and run to the James River, and thence up that river to the beginning.²⁴

The present limits of James City County were attained in 1766 when the exchange of its long upper end for the lower end of New Kent County took place. Bruton Parish as it exists today lies in both James City County and York County.²⁵

Ophelia Kester
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76878

**PETERSBURG, VIRGINIA
HUSTINGS COURT
MARRIAGE BONDS — MARRIAGE REGISTER
and
MINISTERS' RETURNS
1784-1854**

Compiled and Indexed
by
Thomas P. Hughes, Jr. and Jewel B. Standefer

**SOLD BY
THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
POST OFFICE BOX 12124
MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38182-0124
PRICE 3 / 5.00**

Publisher
Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.
4140 Chanwil Avenue
Memphis, Tennessee 38117

STROUD, John
M. B. June 6, 1826
Thos. A. Stroud, GDN. consents

Lucy BROWN
Surety: Wm. Cain

STROUD, John J.
M. B. December 12, 1843
Minister: Edward Wadsworth

Elizabeth T. W. YARBROUGH
M. December 14, 1843
Surety: E. J. Hudson

STUART, Robert, Jr.
M. B. July 25, 1789
Bond only

Sally HALDINE
Surety: John Baird, Jr.

STUBBS, James H.
M. B. May 11, 1829

Frances PEARCE
Surety: Abel Head

STUBBS, Robert F.
October 13, 1852
Minister: J. S. Reynoldson

Susan E. GAINES

STURDIVANT, Joel*
M. B. August 10, 1837
Minister: Minton Thrift
*Joel Sturdivant of Prince George Co., Va.
J. D. Lunsden, Oxford, N. C. GDN.
of Frances consents

Frances L. WOMACK
M. August 10, 1837
Surety: Joel Sturdivant of
Petersburg, Va.

STURDIVANT, John H.
M. B. March 20, 1849
Peter D. Soles, father of Ann

Ann C. SOLES
Surety: J. A. Gill

STURDIVANT, William R.
M. B. February 18, 1848
Edward Winfree, brother of Catharine

Catharine WINFREE
Surety: Edward Winfree

SUIT, Augustine*
M. B. April 6, 1831
Minister: Minton Thrift
*Bond and Min. Ret. say Suit
Register says Augustine Stith

Nascisen Ann READER
M. April 7, 1831
Surety: John Floyd

SUIT, Pleasant
M. B. October 10, 1811
Minister: Andrew Syme
S. Lemoine, parent of Cathaline

Cathaline LEMOINE
M. October 10, 1811
Surety: Dabney Lipscomb

SUTER, Wm.
M. B. May 28, 1838
Minister: W. Southwood

Margaret Ann SUTER
M. May 28, 1838
Surety: Patrick Nowlen

SUTHERLAND, George W.
M. B. June 17, 1850

Prudence M. A. ARCHER
Surety: James G. Traylor

SUTTON, Benjamin
M. B. September 14, 1838
Minister: Thos. Crowder, Jr.

Ann LYNCH
M. September 14, 1838
Surety: Thos. Crowder, Jr.

SWAIL, Simon
M. B. May 9, 1792

Martha BROWDER
Surety: Donald McKenzie

VYE, James
January 11, 1854
Minister: S. G. Mason

Mary Ann PERKINSON *Rea Donohue*
M. January 12, 1854 *Rt. 2 Box 111*
Breckenridge Tex 76024

W

WADDELL, Charles E.
December 15, 1852

Frances B. LUNEPURIES

WADDILL, Noel
M. B. February 24, 1786

Eliza L. WATKINS
Surety: R. C. Yarbrough

WADDILL, William B.
M. B. May 28, 1827

Jane JONES
Surety: Peter B. Carnes

WAKEFIELD, Orin
M. B. September 28, 1843

Elizabeth August LIVESAY
Surety: George R. Johnson

WALKER, David
M. B. May 18, 1813
Minister: Andrew Syme

Dorothy W. GRAMMER
M. May 18, 1813
Surety: Jones Mitchell

WALKER, George*
M. B. August 14, 1827
Minister: Minton Thrift
*Register says Geo.; Bond & Min. Ret.
say William Walker
**Min. Ret. says Sarah Conway

Susan CONWAY**
M. August 14, 1827
Surety: Sylvester E. Mountcastle

WALKER, Littleton B.
M. B. May 6, 1841
Dolly Perkinson, mother of Ann

Ann A. MURPHY
Surety: Erasmus Perkinson

WALKER, Nelson
M. B. March 9, 1830
Minister: Minton Thrift

Frances HILL
M. March 11, 1830
Surety: John Jackson

WALKER, Richard J.
M. B. June 17, 1835

Emily HILL
Surety: Mordicai Brown

WALKER, Robert
June 11, 1842
Register only

Lavinia JOHNS

WALKER, Robert R. A.
M. B. March 15, 1828
Minister: Minton Thrift

Eliza R. JACKSON
M. March 20, 1828
Surety: Jacob Crowder

WALKER, William
M. B. January 18, 1826
Minister: Minton Thrift

Mrs. Martha Ann BELCHER
M. January 19, 1826
Surety: James A. Nevell

WALKER, William P.
M. B. September 5, 1848
Minister: Minton Thrift

Mrs. Martha TOTTY
M. September 6, 1848
Surety: James M. Walker

WALKER, William W.
M. B. October 28, 1830

Mary A. FEAR
Surety: Charles Delano



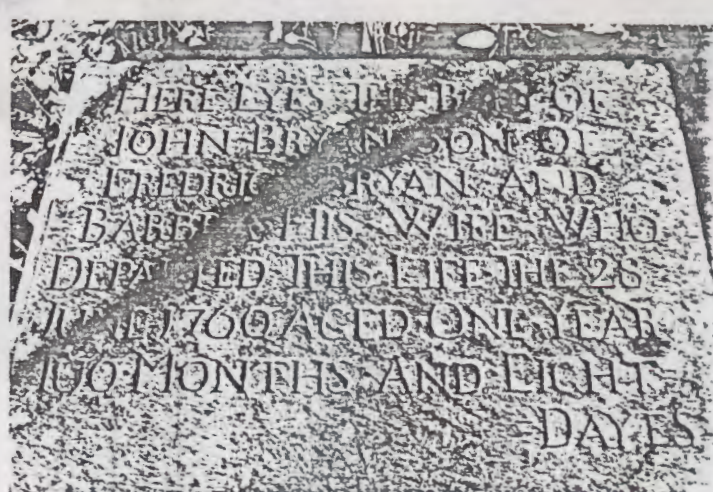
YORK COUNTY

First named Charles River, York County was one of Virginia's eight original shires formed in 1634. The present name was given in 1643, probably in honor of James, duke of York, second son of King Charles I. The county seat is Yorktown.



BRUTON PARISH POORHOUSE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, Williamsburg vicinity. This archaeological site consists of the remains of an 18th-century workhouse for the poor built by Bruton Parish Church of Williamsburg. A 1755 act of the General Assembly empowered all of the colony's parishes to erect poorhouses; the Bruton Parish poorhouse is one of the few known to have been built. A survey of the site, conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks in 1978, located the foundations of one of the four buildings identified by the French cartographer Desandrouin in 1781-82 as the poorhouse complex. Shown is a sampling of the variety of 18th-century artifacts associated with daily life found in the surface investigation. A full-scale scientific investigation of the site could produce unique data about the architecture of the complex as well as the lives of a predominately inarticulate portion of the colonial population. Archaeological research also could provide new insights into the Virginia government's first attempt to provide institutional care for the colony's poor, who by the mid-18th century constituted a significant social problem. 99-70 (11/18/80).

BRYAN MANOR ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Williamsburg vicinity*. Frederick Bryan, deputy sheriff of York County, purchased a 500-acre plantation near Williamsburg in 1757 from John Fergason and Lewis Hansford and established his residence here. According to the Desandrouin map of 1781-82, the plantation complex then consisted of five buildings. Bryan had other landholdings and received considerable income from the sale of tobacco, pork, veal, and other products produced on his properties. Preserved in the York County records is a highly detailed household inventory made at Bryan's death in 1771, documentation which would be interesting to compare with artifactual findings. A 1976 survey of the house site revealed an unusual footing made of sections of bog iron bonded together with shell mortar. Also at the site is a stone slab over the grave of Bryan's one-year-old son, John, who died in 1760. 99-65 (6/21/77).



GOOCH TOMB AND YORK VILLAGE ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *U.S. Coast Guard Reserve Training Center, Yorktown vicinity*. The village of York, the first English settlement on the York River, was established on an elevated point near the west branch of Wormeley Creek before 1635 and remained the area's principal community until the 1690s when the present community of Yorktown was established two miles west. A church was built at York ca. 1638 and within its walls in 1655 was buried Maj. William Gooch, a Burgess from York County and uncle of Sir William Gooch, acting governor of the colony from 1727 to 1749. Gooch's armorial slab is the second oldest legible tombstone in Virginia. The village and the church were abandoned in the 18th century, and the village buildings fell into ruin. The church site is marked by a small park maintained by the U.S. Coast Guard with the tombstone protected by a special cover. The village site remains undisturbed and no doubt holds artifacts and architectural remains of a village dating from the first period of America's European settlement. 99-60 (10/16/73).



GRACE CHURCH, *Yorktown*. Grace Church, originally known as York-Hampton Parish Church, was built ca. 1697. It seems to be the state's only remaining colonial structure built of marl, a soft material composed largely of shell matter which hardens almost to stone when exposed to air. The marl was taken directly from the Yorktown cliffs. The tenacity of these walls is remarkable given the church's history. The building was used as a magazine by Lord Cornwallis during the Revolution and lost its windows and pews. It was accidentally burned in 1814 and stood as a ruin until rebuilt in 1848. Further damage was done in the Civil War when Union troops put a signal tower on the roof and used the interior for a hospital. The church was returned to service in 1870 and received a thorough renovation in 1926 when the belfry, western door frame, and circular window were added. In its churchyard is the magnificent 1745 English table tomb of Thomas Nelson, as well as the grave of his grandson, Thomas Nelson, Jr., a signer of the Declaration of Independence. 99-10 (6/2/70).

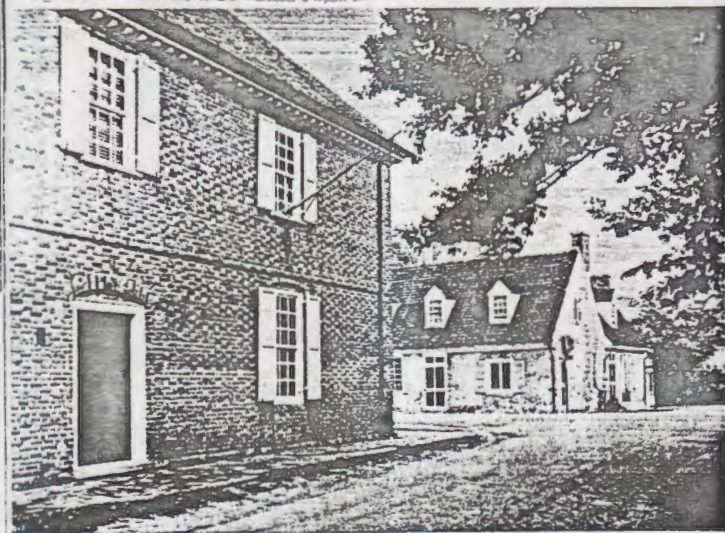




KISKIACK, *Yorktown Naval Weapons Station, Yorktown vicinity.* Named for a local Indian tribe, Kiskiack is an important example of Virginia's early vernacular architecture, one of the state's oldest illustrations of the regularity that was to become a hallmark of 18th-century colonial design. Although claims have been made for a 17th-century construction date, the house more likely was built in the early decades of the succeeding century as the home of William Lee, who owned the property from 1696 to 1728. Lee was the grandson of the immigrant Henry Lee who patented the land in 1641. Of the original fabric, only the Flemish bond brick walls and the T-shaped interior end chimneys remain. All wood members were destroyed by fire in 1915. Rebuilt within the walls, the house remained in the ownership of the Lees until 1918 when the property was acquired by the U.S. Navy for a high-security military installation, off-limits to the public. The house has been sealed up by the navy for long-term preservation. 99-12 (9/9/69).

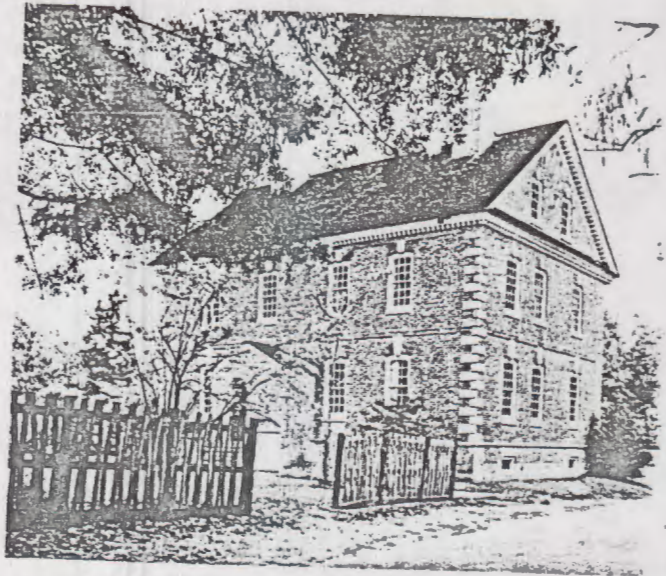


PORTO BELLO, *Camp Peary, Williamsburg vicinity.* During his short term as Virginia's last royal governor, Lord Dunmore acquired a plantation called Porto Bello six miles from Williamsburg, between Queens Creek and the York River, where he maintained a country home. Here Dunmore sought refuge in 1775 when the hostility of the patriots forced him to leave the Governor's Palace. It is known through early descriptions that Dunmore maintained at Porto Bello two dwelling houses and some ten outbuildings and farm buildings. None of these remains. The one extant early structure, a much-altered small brick house, was probably built ca. 1800 when the property was owned by the Bright family. The site of Dunmore's complex apparently remains undisturbed and could be of significant archaeological interest. The property was acquired by the federal government at the beginning of World War II and is now maintained as a high-security facility for experimental training. 99-50 (11/9/72).



YORKTOWN HISTORIC DISTRICT, *including the village of Yorktown, the Yorktown Battlefield, and the Moore House.* Yorktown was established by the Virginia Port Act in 1691 and for much of the 18th century reigned as a busy commercial center, its excellent harbor used primarily by ships involved in the tobacco trade. Despite its prosperity, its population has never exceeded 3,000. Yorktown is chiefly remembered as the scene of the final battle of the Revolution and the surrender to George Washington of British forces under Lord Cornwallis. The terms of surrender were drafted on October 18, 1781, at the Moore house, on the edge of the battlefield, and were accepted the following day, bringing an end to America's colonial era. Yorktown declined after the victory, and much of the lower part of the town was destroyed in a fire in 1814. The community was the scene of a minor engagement during the Civil

War, and some of the fortifications remain from that period. In spite of wars and economic failing, some colonial buildings survive, including the two-story Nelson house with its pedimented gables, built between 1725 and 1740 either by Thomas Nelson or his son William. It was later the home of Thomas Nelson, Jr., a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Other early structures include Grace Church of ca. 1697, the early 18th-century Sessions-Shield house, and the Dudley Digges house of ca. 1744. At a street intersection, facing one another, are the tiny early 18th-century Pate house and the two-story brick store built in the first half of the 18th century by Richard Ambler, the customs collector. A focal point of the district is the Yorktown monument, a heroic column designed by Richard Morris Hunt and erected in 1881-84. The battlefield, the Moore house, the Nelson house, and several other properties in the district are owned and exhibited by the National Park Service as part of the Colonial National Historical Park. 99-57 (4/17/73).



YORKTOWN SHIPWRECKS-MARITIME ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, York River off Yorktown. In October 1781 General Earl Cornwallis, his army blocked by the Americans under Washington and the French under Rochambeau, scuttled the majority of the British fleet, as many as twenty-six vessels, off Yorktown to prevent a landing by the French fleet. Cornwallis then attempted on the night of October 16 to transfer his troops across the York in small boats, but a violent squall prevented the evacuation. A British flag of truce was flown the next day, and on October 19, 1781, the articles of capitulation were signed, bringing the Revolutionary War to a close. The wrecks have remained undisturbed for the most part on the bottom of the York. Research conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks has located nine ships believed to be part of the fleet, making them the largest fleet of associated shipwrecks yet discovered in the world. One of the ships has been positively identified as the 44-gun HMS *Charon*, Cornwallis's largest vessel. Because of the comparatively good state of preservation and documented date of demise, the wrecks are likely to yield much information on 18th-century British naval ships and their accoutrements. In 1982 a cofferdam was erected under the direction of the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks around one of the best preserved wrecks, a yet unidentified supply ship. The dam, shown in the aerial photograph, provides filtered water for greater clarity in the salvage of the wreck. 99-58 (2/20/73).



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

King William Co., Va.
formed 1701 from
King and Queen Co.,
Va.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1674	Lincolnshire, England			
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1758		King William Co., Va.		
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Lewis

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father			
				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Edmund	Birth						King William Co., Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1734				
		Burial							
2	Elizabeth	Birth						King William Co., Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1727				
		Burial							
3	Nancy	Birth						King William Co., Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1731				
		Burial							
4	John	Birth	5 Aug		1717			King William Co., Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	13 Aug.		1717	Soon after birth			
		Burial							
5	Richard	Birth						King William Co., Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1756				
	Sarah ?	Burial							
6	Patsy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1769				
		Burial							
7	Abraham	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1765	Will Burnswick Co., Va.			
	Rachel	Burial							
8	Hezekiah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1780				
		Burial							
9-	boy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	infancy						
		Burial							
10	Eleanor	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death			1784				
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use separate sheet for additional children.

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

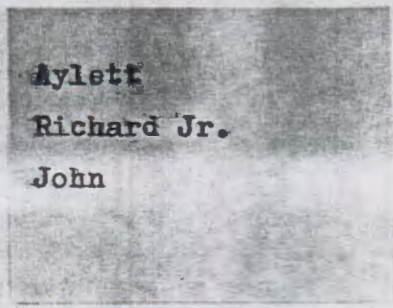
63

Genealogy Digest, Vol 10, #2, Dec 1, 1979, Page 17, "Yarbrough Family"

"Richard Yarborough ... married Frances Proctor in 1635 and had several children when they came (to America) Their home was Lincolnshire in England and they came to Amelia, County, Virginia.

"Their son, Thomas Yarbrough, 1674-1758, of King William County, Virginia stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England. He married Sara Lewis in Virginia (the place and date have not been ascertained). Thomas had the following children:

- Edmund d 1734
- Elizabeth d 1727
- Nancy d 1731
- John
- Richard d 1756
- Patsy d 1769
- Abraham d 1765
- Hezikiah d 1780
- boy d infancy
- Eleanor d 1784



(Taken from a court record in which Richard was a witness)

I did not find a record of this during my visit on 15 August. However, I was able to check the deed books only through 1720 -- it may be in the deed records after this -- will check further next trip



KING WILLIAM COUNTY

Formed from King and Queen County in 1701, this rural Tidewater county between the Pamunkey and Mattaponi rivers was named for King William III. Its county seat is King William Court House.

BURLINGTON, Aylett vicinity. The Gwathmey family has made this upper King William County plantation their home since the third quarter of the 18th century. The scenic 700-acre tract is dominated by a small plateau on which stands a two-part residence overlooking the Mattaponi River valley. The earliest section of the house, a rear wing, is part of a mid-18th-century frame dwelling built by the Burwell family. The main portion is an architecturally conservative Classical Revival stuccoed house erected in 1842 for William Gwathmey, grandson of Owen Gwathmey II who settled in King William County as early as 1767 and was described in an 1831 letter as being "of Burlington." The property has descended through five generations of the Gwathmey family and is now preserved under the administration of the Burlington-Gwathmey Memorial Foundation. Evidence of prehistoric occupation, probably by the Mattaponi Indians, has been found on Burlington over the years. The most important artifact is a rare log canoe now owned by the Valentine Museum. 50-10 (3/15/77); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement.*





CHELSEA, *West Point vicinity*. Chelsea is an example of Virginia's mid-Georgian plantation architecture. The five-bay, two-story front section illustrates how colonial builders were able to instill formality into a relatively compact dwelling. The gambrel-roofed rear wing is more typical of the Virginia's colonial vernacular. Excellently preserved, the house has outstanding brickwork. Within is fine paneling and a notable Georgian stair. Chelsea was originally the property of the Moore family. The present house probably was built for Bernard Moore after his father's death in 1742. The wing was likely added by Moore before 1766. From this plantation Governor Alexander Spotswood and his "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe" embarked on their expedition across the Blue Ridge in 1716. Lafayette camped at Chelsea before the battle of Yorktown. 50-12 (9/9/69).



CHERICOKE, *King William Court House vicinity*. On a rise above the Pamunkey River, this King William County plantation has been the property of the Braxton family and their descendants since the mid-18th century. The property was first owned by George Braxton (died 1757), who left it to his son Carter Braxton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Carter Braxton built a large house at Chericoke in 1770, reputedly because he wanted a home even bigger than his substantial dwelling at nearby Elsing Green. The Chericoke house was destroyed by fire only five years later, but its undisturbed site remains of potential archaeological significance. Braxton is thought to lie buried nearby in an unmarked grave. The present plantation dwelling, erected in 1828 for Charles Hill Carter Braxton, grandson of the signer, is characteristic of homes of prosperous Virginia planters of the Federal period and has many architectural parallels to Richmond houses of the era, including a formal but restrained entrance front and a porticoed garden or river front. Its setting is dramatized by a long axial approach. 50-13 (4/18/78).



ELSING GREEN, *Lanesville vicinity*. One of the most impressive of the Tidewater plantations, Elsing Green is marked by a prodigious U-shaped house that ranks among the purest expressions of colonial Virginia's formal architectural idiom. The broad, level tract, stretched along the Pamunkey River, was owned in the 17th century by Col. William Dandridge, who is said to have named it after his native village in Norfolk, England. The property was purchased ca. 1753 by Carter Braxton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, who probably built the main house. The house burned in the early 19th century, but its brick walls, regarded as a superb example of Virginia's colonial masonry, survived unmarred. Rebuilt within the walls, the house served as the home of the Gregory family for much of the 19th and early 20th centuries. In the 1930s, during the ownership of Mr. and Mrs. Beverley D. Causey, the roof was restored to its original pitch and 18th-century-style woodwork was installed both inside and out. Edgar Rivers Lafferty, Jr., who purchased Elsing Green in 1949, devel-

oped the plantation into a model farm and has set aside the extensive woodlands and marshes as a wildlife preserve. 50-22 (5/17/80); National Historic Landmark; Virginia Historic Landmarks Board and Virginia Outdoors Foundation joint preservation easement.

HORN QUARTER, Hanover Court House vicinity. Both richly ornamented and exquisitely crafted, Horn Quarter has few peers among the Commonwealth's Federal-period residences. Its pedimented portico and generous scale combine with the refined Adamesque detailing to produce a composition endowed with both strength and delicacy. The house was built in 1829-30 for George Taylor, son of the agrarian reformer and pamphleteer John Taylor of Caroline County, on land owned in the early 18th century by Frederick Jones of North Carolina and later by the Nelson family of Yorktown. The house belongs to an architecturally related group of Federal mansions that includes Hampstead in New Kent County and Magnolia Grange in Chesterfield County, all probably sharing a yet unidentified common designer and common craftsmen. A triumph of Horn Quarter's interior is a spiral stair that ascends from basement to attic. Notable as well are the plasterwork ceilings and cornices and the Adamesque door and window cases. The house has a formally arranged complement of outbuildings and remnants of elaborate terraced gardens. 50-32 (3/18/80).

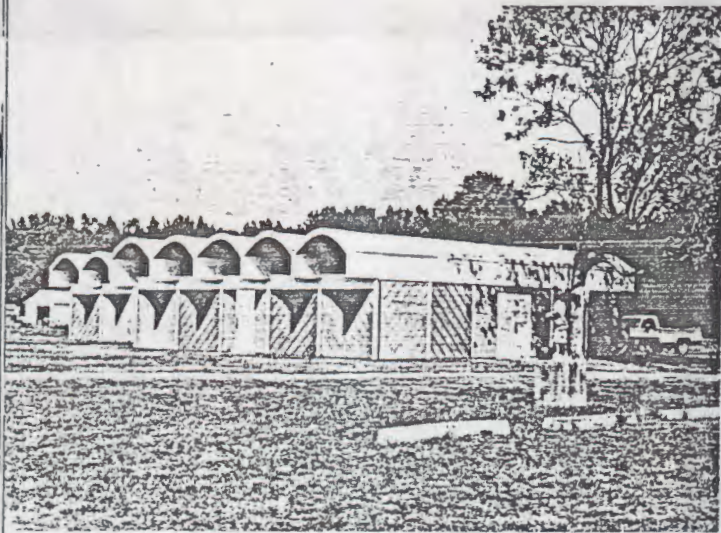


KING WILLIAM COUNTY COURTHOUSE, King William Court House. King William County's courthouse is the best preserved of Virginia's eleven colonial court buildings. Erected in the second quarter of the 18th century, it is one of the nation's oldest public buildings in continuous use. Its arcaded front took its precedent from the arcade connecting the wings of the first Capitol in Williamsburg. Its fine brickwork is in generally good condition for an old public building. Most of Virginia's early colonial courthouses were located near the geographic center of their counties, unrelated to any town. King William's courthouse followed this pattern and still preserves its isolated rural setting. 50-38 (11/5/68).



MANGOICK CHURCH, Mangohick. This simple but dignified colonial church was built ca. 1730-32 as a chapel of ease for St. Margaret's Parish but soon became the upper church of St. David's Parish. Although no less well crafted, such chapels were nearly always considerably plainer than their parent churches. William Byrd II of Westover passed by Mangohick in 1732 and noted it as the "New Brick Church" in his journal of the "Progress to the Mines." The church was abandoned after the disestablishment and later became a free church, available for use by any denomination. Since the late 19th century it has been the home of a black Baptist congregation. The colonial-style window sash were installed in 1980. 50-41 (8/15/72).





PAMUNKEY INDIAN RESERVATION ARCHAEOLOGICAL DISTRICT, Lanesville vicinity. Over 7,000 years of aboriginal occupation on this 1,700-acre, marsh-rimmed peninsula on the Pamunkey River give this tract unique archaeological interest. A survey of the area undertaken by archaeologists from the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks and Virginia Commonwealth University in 1979 identified fifteen sites ranging from the Middle Archaic period (5000–300 B.C.) to the postsettlement era. The Pamunkey tribe was first identified by Europeans when Capt. John Smith explored the upper reaches of the York River in 1607 and observed the tribe occupying the region between the Pamunkey and the Mattaponi rivers. Today, the reservation, one of two in the state, maintains about seventy inhabitants, representing a remarkable continuity. Scientific excavation of the sites could reveal much information about the early antecedents of the Native Americans in Tidewater Virginia. Archaeological research could also trace the cultural evolution and adaptation of the Pamunkey tribe from the time of their initial contact with European civilization through subsequent phases of Virginia history. The reservation's Tribal Cultural Center, its design inspired by the round-roofed Indian huts shown in early engravings, displays Pamunkey Indian artifacts and native crafts. 50–34 (10/21/80).



ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Rose Garden vicinity. An outstanding example of the colonial mason's craft, St. John's Church was completed ca. 1734 and enlarged to its present T-shape before 1765. During the 1770s the church's eloquent and popular rector, the Reverend Henry Skyren, drew large crowds to his services. Among the church's regular worshippers was Carter Braxton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. St. John's fell into disuse after the disestablishment, but the building is once again being used by Episcopalians and is in the process of a long-term restoration. The church is noted for its sparkling Flemish bond brickwork and its pedimented, molded-brick doorways. 50–61 (10/17/72).



SEVEN SPRINGS, Enfield. This brick colonial manor house boasts a unique square plan with a center chimney. Despite its small size and architectural informality, the house is comparable in quality to many of the more pretentious plantation dwellings. The construction date of Seven Springs is undocumented, but the house likely was built for Capt. George Dabney shortly before his death in 1729. Although it was remodeled in the early 19th century, some important original features, such as the walnut stair, several paneled doors, and rare foliated hinges, remain intact. Distinguishing exterior features are the jerkinhead roof, the glazed-brick raking courses, and the gauged-brick jack arches. 50–64 (12/21/76).

SWEET HALL, Sweet Hall vicinity. Sweet Hall is the only known surviving Virginia house employing an upper-cruck structural system for its roof framing and is one of only two

known cruck-roof houses in the country. Crucks—massive curved timbers providing roof and wall support—were used for rude cottages in medieval England. The form continued to be used for roofs of more substantial, though still modest, English masonry houses of the 17th century. The use of crucks was rare in Virginia and apparently was abandoned altogether by the mid-18th century. Aside from its unusual roof framing, Sweet Hall, with its T-plan, formal facade, elaborate T-shaped chimney stacks, and hall-parlor plan is one of the state's most impressive pre-Georgian manor houses. Although the destruction of county records has prevented precise dating, the house most likely was erected in the first or second decade of the 18th century for Thomas Claiborne (1680–1723), grandson of Secretary of the Colony William Claiborne. The house received some modification in the early 19th century when Federal sash were installed and dormers were added to the roof. Sweet Hall preserves a quiet remoteness on the banks of the Pamunkey, overlooking broad reaches of marshland. 50–67 (2/15/77).



WINDSOR SHADES, *Sweet Hall vicinity*. Windsor Shades, sometimes known as Waterville, is a little-altered Tidewater planter's house of the mid-18th century. Although built of wood and employing a gambrel roof, the house has much of the refinement found in the larger brick houses of the period. Setting it apart from its contemporaries is the massive east chimney structure, incorporating two stacks and five fireplaces, one of which is a large basement kitchen fireplace. The chimney structure also contains two closets, each lighted by its own window. On the interior, the center passage has a Georgian stair with vase-and-column balusters. The parlor is embellished with a Georgian chimneypiece and paneled wainscoting. The early history of Windsor Shades has not been verified because of the destruction of the county records; however, it is reasonable to assume that the house was built in the third quarter of the 18th century when the property was owned by Thomas Chamberlayne and his wife, nee Wilhemina Byrd of Westover. 50–70 (12/21/76).



WYOMING, *Etna Mills vicinity*. This two-story, five-bay frame house was built ca. 1800 for the Hoomes family. While maintaining the Georgian flavor of earlier decades traditional for Virginia's finer houses, Wyoming is considerably larger both in exterior dimensions and room sizes than other Tidewater houses of the same style, and it may be the largest hall-parlor/center-passage house in eastern Virginia. The house was part of a wave of construction of residential architecture that took place in the Virginia countryside following the Revolution, a building boom that resulted in the remodeling or replacement of the majority of the small, often rude colonial farmhouses of the Tidewater region. Like many of these post-Revolutionary structures, Wyoming is embellished on the interior with paneled chimneypieces and wainscoting. Its name may allude to the Revolutionary battle of Wyoming Valley, Pa., or to the Indian word for plain. 50–75 (9/18/79).



A Brief Guide to the Colonial Churches of Virginia

- ** 1) Christ Church (1767-73), Alexandria
superb reworking of interior in ante-bellum manner; pulpit; cut-down pewing; Palladian window; catechetical tablets; 1818 crystal chandelier; splendid stonework; historical associations #
- 2) Meetinghouse (Presbyterian) (1774), Alexandria
1849 organ; historical associations
- 3) The Falls Church (1767-69), Falls Church
altered but imposing
- * 4) Pohick Church (1769-74), near Lorton, Fairfax County
elaborate stonework; historical associations #
- *** 5) Aquia Church (1751-57), north of Stafford Courthouse
second in importance to no other church in America; three-decker pulpit with singing pew; signed catechetical tablets in splendid altarpiece; signed gallery-tablet; elaborate gallery-front; box pewing (some at original height, some cut down); rare christening pew; superb stonework; coved cornice; Greek cross #
- 6) Lamb's Creek Church (1769-70), west of King George Courthouse
probably built by John Ariss; annual service only
- 7) St Paul's Parish Church (1766-67), west of Owens, King George County
similar to Aquia Church in original design
- ** 8) Yeocomico Church (1706), near Tucker Hill, Westmoreland County
quaintest church in Virginia; wicket door and other colonial doors; Holy Table; font; south porch; sundial
- 9) Farnham Church (1737), Farnham, Richmond County
village church
- ** 10) St Mary's Whitechapel (1740-41), south of Lively, Lancaster County
catechetical tablets; side and transept galleries; font; Holy Table
- *** 11) Christ Church (1732), north of Irvington, Lancaster County
one of most remarkable churches in America; altarpiece (texts modern); box pewing; three-decker pulpit; flagstone alleys; font; gallery; doors; imposing tombs in yard #
- ** 12) Vawter's Church (1719), near Loretto, Essex County
splendid doors; cut-down pewing; flagstone alleys; galleries; beautiful brickwork
- 13) Christ Church (1714), Christchurch, Middlesex County
flagstone alley; handsome tombs in handsome yard
- 14) Lower Chapel (now Methodist) (1717), west of Hartfield, Middlesex County
clipped gables; 17th-c. chest
- ** 15) Abingdon Parish Church (1755), south of White Marsh, Gloucester County
altarpiece with catechetical tablets; galleries with box pewing; superb brickwork
- * 16) Ware Parish Church (1710-15), Gloucester Courthouse
fine brickwork; doorways
- 17) Upper Church Stratton Major (now Methodist) (1724-29), south of King and Queen Courthouse
good brickwork (partly marred)
- 18) Lower St Stephen's (now Mattaponi Baptist) (1730-34), north of King and Queen Courthouse
good brickwork; catechetical tablets
- * 19) St John's Parish Church (1734), northeast of West Point
good brickwork; galleries; flagstone alleys; annual service only
- 20) Cattail Church (now Negro Baptist) (1751), near Aylett, King William County
colonial structure entirely enclosed by recent
- 27) Westover Parish Church (1731), west of Charles City Courthouse
clipped gables
- 28) Hickory Neck Church (1773-74), near Toano, James City County
only north transept remains
- ** 29) Bruton Parish Church (1711-15), Williamsburg
wall-monuments; alley-tombs; west gallery; Green organ of recent acquisition; tombs in yard; historical associations #
- 30) Chapel of the College of William and Mary (1729-32), Williamsburg
choirwise reconstruction; 1760 organ of recent acquisition #
- *** 31) Jamestown Church (1647), Jamestown Island
ruins of 1647 tower; reconstructed 1639-44 church (in part); footings of earlier churches; knight's tomb (1627) formerly of brass #
- 32) York-Hampton Parish Church (Grace) (1697), Yorktown
originally of marl, now stuccoed
- * 33) Elizabeth City Parish Church (St John's) (1728), Hampton
fine brickwork; colonial altarpiece and tablets in parish house; historical associations #
- * 34) Blandford Church (1736-37), Petersburg
historical associations; Tiffany windows #
- ** 35) Merchant's Hope Church (1657), east of Hopewell
flagstone alleys; doors; magnificent brickwork; gallery; 17th-c. tetragrammaton from St Mary Abbots London; restored catechetical tablets
- 36) Lower Church Southwark (1754), Bacon's Castle, Surry County
finest church ruins in Virginia #
- ** 37) Newport Parish Church (St Luke's) (1682), east of Smithfield
Gothic Survival; superb Decorated window and buttresses; reconstituted interior and furnishings; tower #
- 38) Chuckatuck Church (1756), Chuckatuck, Nansemond County
flagstone alley; beautiful setting
- 39) Glebe Church (1737-38), Driver, Nansemond County
now very small
- * 40) Borough Church (St Paul's) (1739), Norfolk
historical associations; beautiful churchyard #
- 41) Old Donation Church (1736), south of Bayside, Virginia Beach
interesting fenestration; font
- 42) Hungars Parish Church (1742-51), Bridgetown, Northampton County
ante-bellum reworking; ante-bellum altarpiece
- 43) Pungoteague Church (1738), Pungoteague, Accomac County
only colonial transepts remain
- 44) Providence Meetinghouse (Presbyterian) (1747), near Gum Spring, Louisa County
frame; some of primitive interior colonial
- 45) Buckingham Church Tillotson Parish (now Baptist) (before 1771), south of New Canton, Buckingham County
frame; almost entirely enclosed in later work
- 46) Buck Mountain Church (1747), Earlsyville, Albemarle County
frame; removed to present site and altered in 19th c.
- * 47) Hebron Lutheran Church (1740), near Madison Courthouse
frame; 1800-02 organ; illusionist wall-paintings
- 48) Little Fork Church (1774-76), near Rixeyville, Culpeper County
similar to Lamb's Creek Church; altarpiece (texts modern); annual service only
- 49) Fairfax Meetinghouse (Friends) (1761), Waterford, Loudoun County

Upper Church St Paul's (now Slash Disciples of Christ) (1729-30), east of Ashland frame

- ** 23) Fork Church St Martin's Parish (1736-40), northwest of Ashland
cut-down, unpainted pewing; doors; "Holy Table; font; 1855 organ
- 24) Deep Run Chapel (now Baptist) (1749-50), west of Richmond
frame; completely enclosed within later work
- ** 25) Henrico Parish Church (St John's) (1741), Richmond
frame (much altered); pulpit with remarkable inlaid canopy; font; cut-down and restored colonial pewing; wainscoting; some colonial flooring; English furnishings and chandeliers in 18th-c. style; important associations (including Patrick Henry speech); many ante-bellum tombs in yard #
- ** 26) St Peter's Parish Church (1701-03), near Talleysville, New Kent County
wall-monuments (one signed and dated 1737); restored interior with three-decker pulpit and reproductions of late 17th-c. furnishings; stump tower

- * 51) Hopewell Meetinghouse (Friends) (1759), near Clear Brook, Frederick County
stone; private residence
stone; benches; gallery-columns; table; galleries
- 52) Hamburg Meetinghouse (now Primitive Baptist) (1738-40), west of Luray
log building; benches; annual hymn-sing only
- 53) Augusta Stone Church (Presbyterian) (1747-49), Fort Defiance, Augusta County
stone; much enlarged; clipped gables
- 54) Timber Ridge Church (Presbyterian) (1755-56), south of Fairfield, Rockbridge County
stone; much altered
- 55) Botetourt Parish Church (now Presbyterian) (c. 1772), Fincastle, Botetourt County
immensely altered; now almost entirely ante-bellum

All churches are Anglican (Episcopal) and of brick construction unless otherwise noted.

- *** unsurpassed in America
- ** important, interesting churches
- * possessed of at least one unusual or significant feature
- interior or furnishings of interest
- # usually open on a daily basis

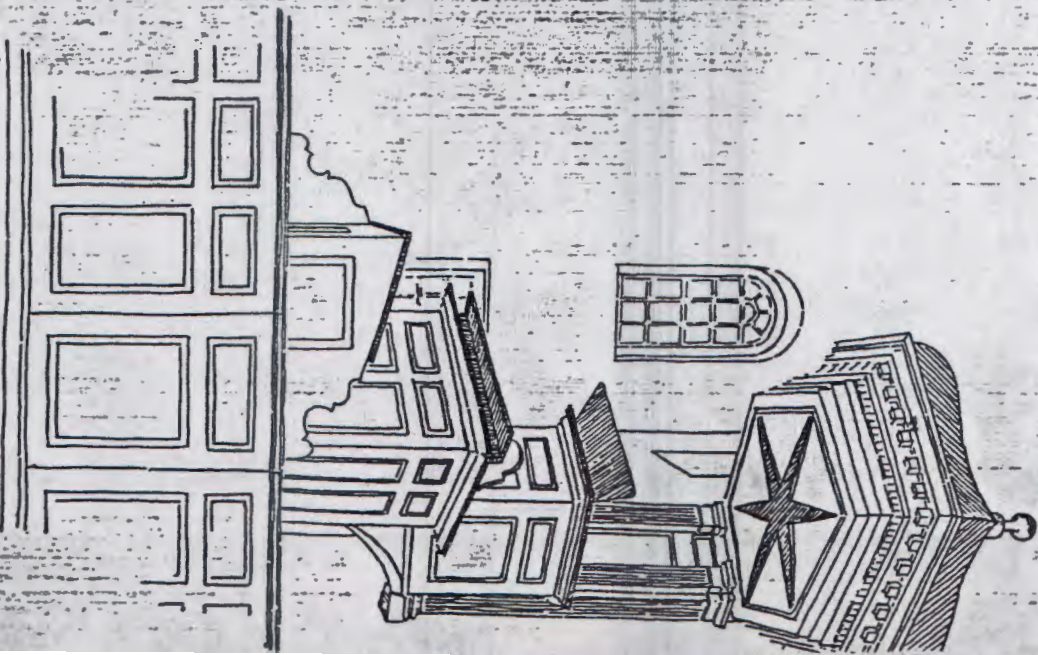
V. P. D. scrips.
J. S. R. del.



Copyright 1975 by Vernon Perdue Davis.

The Davis Inc.
Richmond, VA 23219

A Brief Guide
to the
Colonial Churches
of
Virginia



Church pulpit

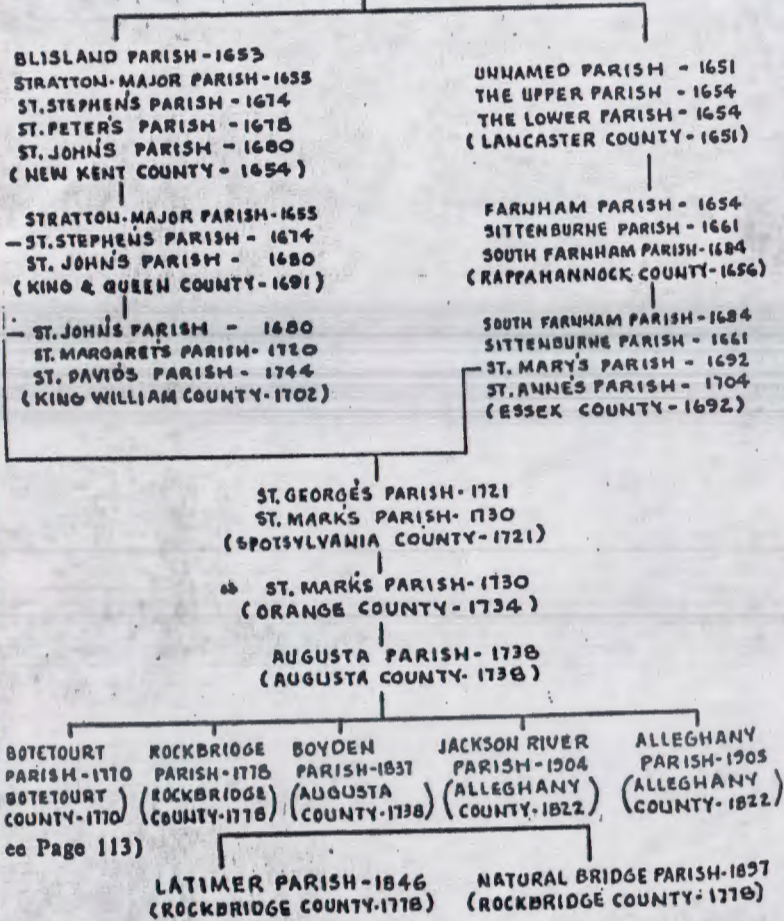
CHARLES RIVER AND YORK PARISHES

NO THE PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA
SCENDED THEREFROM.

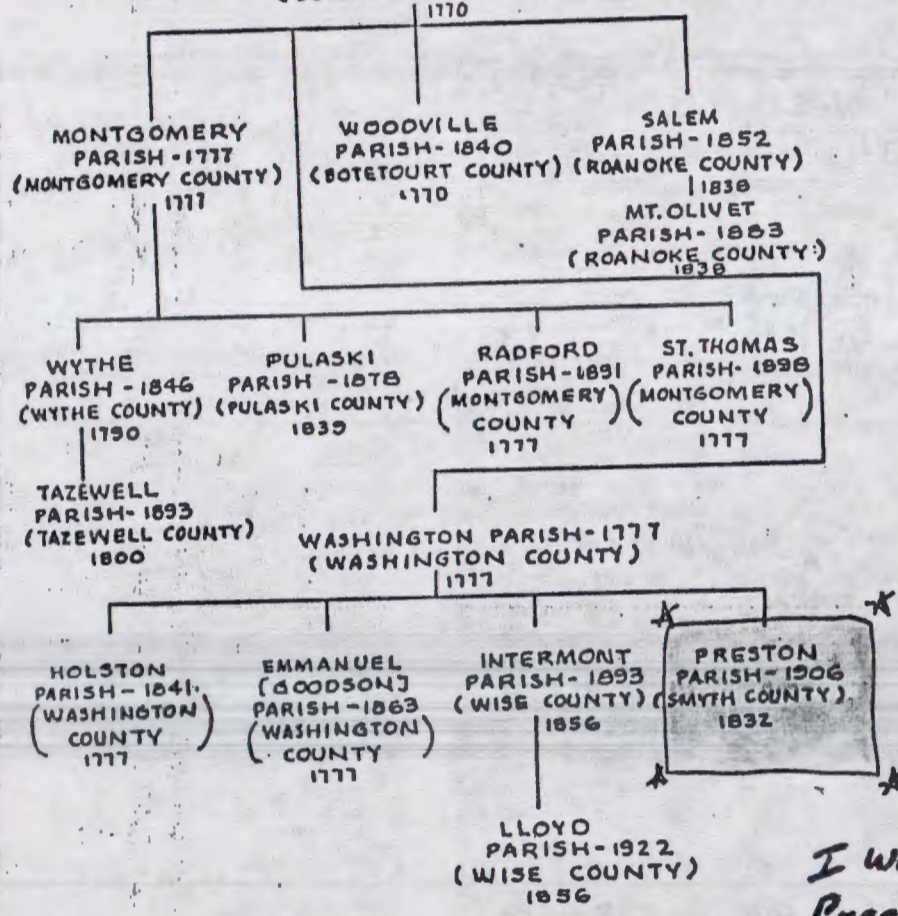
CHARLES RIVER PARISHES-1634-1643
YORK PARISHES-1643

NEW POQUOSON PARISH
YORK PARISH
CHISKIACK PARISH
MARSTON PARISH
MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH

CHARLES RIVER-1634-1643
YORK COUNTY-1643



BOTETOURT PARISH-1770 (BOTETOURT COUNTY)



*I was b. in
Preston Parish
24 Feb. 1947 -
Jack*

JACK HOCKETT

Wilmington lying on the East side of Chicohominy River be added to the Said Parish of St Peter in the County of New Kent And that the Said added part and the parish of St Peter shall be for ever One intire parish and be called by the Name of the parish of St Peter And that the remaining part of the Said parish of Wilmington lying on the West side of Chicohominy River be added to parish of Westover in the County of Charles City And that the Said added part and the parish of Westover shall be for Ever One intire parish and be called by the Name of Westover parish All which Said parts of the Said parish of Wilmington so divided and added as aforesaid shall be liable to the respective dependencies Offices Charges Contributions and parochial Duties whatsoever payable by and incumbent on the other Inhabitants of the Said parishes to wch they are so added and be capable to receive and enjoy all privileges and Advantages relating thereto And Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid That from & after the Commencement of this Act the Vestry Men of the Said parish of Wilmington who Shall reside and dwell in any part of that parish added to any other parish shall be and are by virtue of this Act added to the Vestry of the Parish to which they are so added and Shall and may have and exercise the like power & Authority for ordering and regulating the Affairs of the Said parish as the Vestry of Such parish to which they are hereby added now have and Exercise Provided That None of the Said parish's of James City Blisland St Peter or Westover shall at any Time hereafter Elect or Choose any Vestry Man in either or any of the Said parishes until there shall be less in Number than Twelve persons in the Vestry of any of the said Parishes.³⁷

James City Parish in James City County, Blisland Parish in New/Kent County, St. Peter's Parish in New Kent County, and Westover Parish in Charles City County, each received a portion of Wilmington Parish.

BLISLAND PARISH, 1653-

(York County, 1653-1654)
 (New Kent County, 1654-)
 (James City County, 1767-)

BLISLAND Parish lies in both New Kent and James City counties. It covers that portion of James City County lying along the York River. No attempt will be made to cover that

portion of the parish in New Kent County where the greater portion of the parish is located, that part being in the Diocese of Virginia.

The origin of the name Blisland (Blissland) is unknown. In 1857 the late Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby wrote Bishop Meade, "Blisland—This is a common name in England, and is synonymous with 'happy land.'" It was no doubt applied from some place in England connected with some of its parishioners.

The parish may have been established some years prior to 1653; however, it seems more probable that it was established between July 1, 1653, and October 13, 1653. The present accepted date is 1653. If from the evidence in hand it is impossible to determine absolutely the year when Blisland Parish was established, it is equally impossible, from the known existing records, to say with absolute certainty what was the territorial extent of the parish at the time of its establishment, or even what was its eastern boundary line in its entirety.³⁸

Blisland Parish experienced a number of changes. In 1767 the parish experienced one more change, this latter being a change in geographical name rather than one of territory. In that year the lower end of New Kent County on the York River side (which was part of Blisland Parish), extending from Ware Creek down to Skimino Creek, was cut off from New Kent County and added to James City County, while at the same time the upper end of James City County on the Chickahominy River side, that is, all that part of the county lying above, or northwest, of Diascund Creek, was cut off from James City County and added to New Kent County.³⁹ But the Act which made this rearrangement of county boundaries left the parish boundaries unchanged, and the net result of the legislation as far as Blisland Parish was concerned was that thereafter the lower part of the York River side of the parish was in James City County instead of being in New Kent County as before, and that the lower part of the Chickahominy River side of the parish was in New Kent County instead of being in James City County as before.⁴⁰

seventeenth-century parishes were described as follows:

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

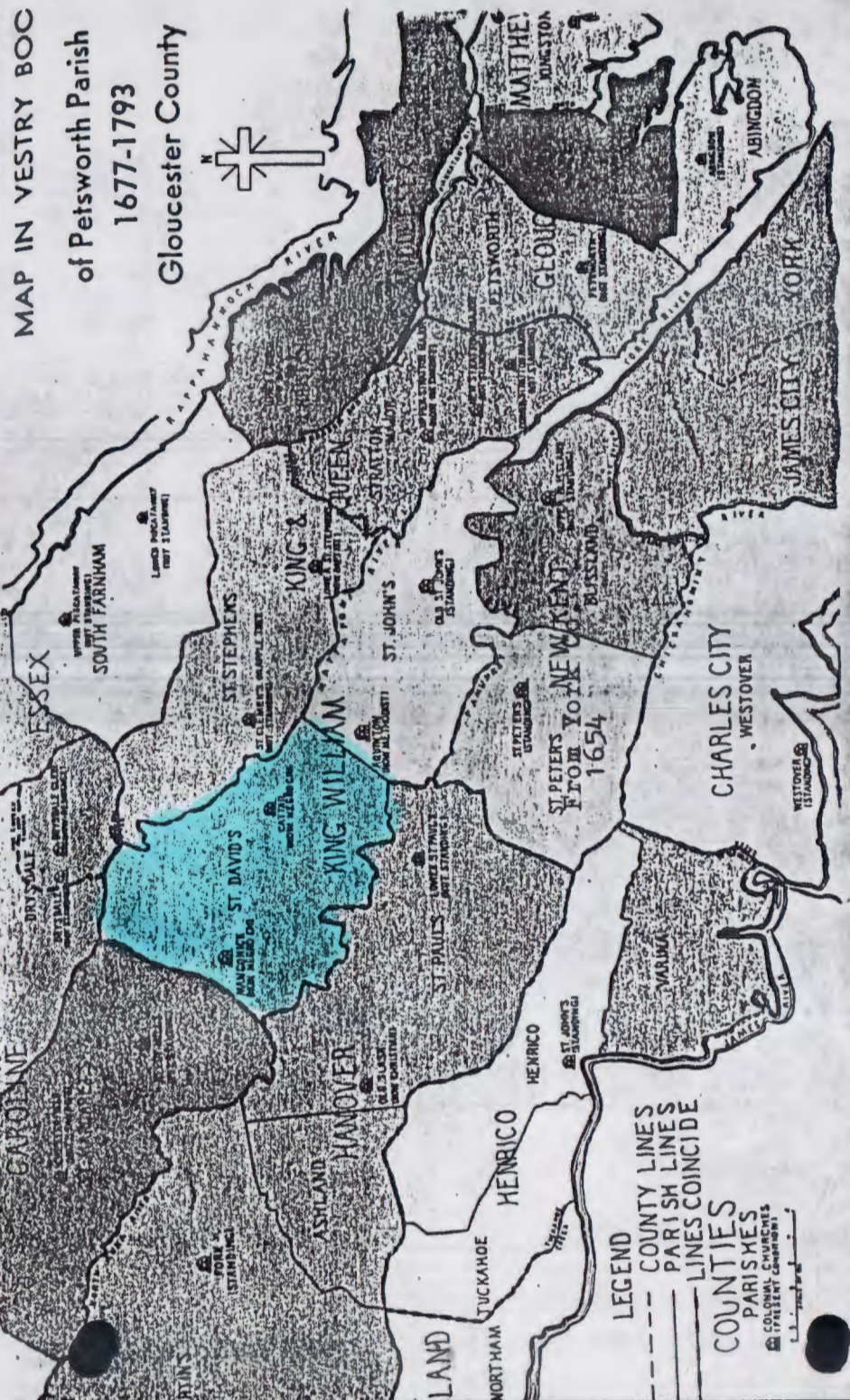
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



JACK HOCKETT

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS

1782-87

*Other Than Those
Published by the United
States Census
Bureau*

By
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL
and
JOHN MARK NAUGLE

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966

Wright, Dennis,	1	Spots.	Wright, Thomas,	1	11 West.	Wynne, Susanna,	1	Din.
Wright, Edward,	1	8 York	Wright, Thomas,	1	9 Camp.	Wynne, William,	1	4 Mont.
Wright, Elizabeth,		Cul.	Wright, Thomas,	1	9 Camp.	Wynne, William,	1	Henry
Wright, Elizabeth,	15	Caro.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Ja. Cy	Wyrick, Martin,	1	Mont.
Wright, Elizabeth,	1	Aug.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Bed.	Wysong, Fiat,	1	Bot.
Wright, Francis,	1	1 Cul.	Wright, Thomas,	1	Buck.	Wythe, George,	1	26 Eli. Cy
Wright, Francis,	1	Wash.	Wright, William,	1	Aug.			
Wright, George,	1	Berk.	Wright, William,	1	Lin.	Yacoby, John,	1	Lou.
Wright, George,	1	Berk.	Wright, William,	1	1 Fay.	Yager, Adam, Sr.,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, George,	1	Fau.	Wright, William,	1	K. & Q.	Yager, Adam, Jr.,	1	5 Cul.
Wright, George,		Brun.	Wright, William,	1	1 Fau.	Yager, Godfrey,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, Jacob,	5	Acco.	Wright, William,	1	4 Cha, Cy	Yager, John,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, Jacob,	1	1 Berk.	Wright, William,	1	Cul.	Yager, John, Jr.,	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	Lun.	Wright, William,	4	14 Caro.	Yager, Michael,	1	7 Cul.
Wright, James,	1	1 So'n.	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yager, Samuel,	1	Cul.
Wright, James,	1	Fay.	Wright, William,	1	Bed.	Yager, Susanna,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, James,	1	Aug.	Wright, William, Jr.,	1	Bed.	Yagy, Martin,	1	Lou.
Wright, James,	1	Bed.	Wright, Wm. Stanhope,	1	Brun.	Yance, Peter,	1	Mont.
Wright, Capt. James,	1	7 Bed.	Wright, Wingfield,	1	Bed.	Yancey, Ann,	1	6 Loui.
Wright, Jossee,	1	Lin.	Wrightaire, Benjamin,	1	Lou.	Yancey, Charles,	1	12 Loui.
Wright, Job,	1	So'n.	Writ, William,	1	Fau.	Yancey, Jeremiah,	1	11 Hen.
Wright, John,	1	2 Berk.	Write, William,	1	6 K. & Q.	Yancey, Jeremiah,	1	11 Hen.
Wright, John,	1	9 Berk.	Wroe, Grace,	4	4 K. Geo.	Yancey, John,	1	4 Loui.
Wright, John,	5	15 Spots.	Wroe, Original,	1	1 K. Geo.	Yancey, John,	2	5 Cul.
Wright, John,	2	5 Cul.	Wroe, Thomas,	1	5 K. Geo.	Yancey, John, Jr.,	2	8 Cul.
Wright, John,		Cul.	Wroe, Richard,	1	2 West.	Yancey, Lewis,	1	7 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Cul.	Wyatt, Edward,	1	25 Din.	Yancey, Ludwell,		Cul.
Wright, John,		Cul.	Wyatt, Henry,		K. & Q.	Yancey, Mary,	10	Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Lun.	Wyatt, Ismsy,		Acco.	Yancey, Mary,	4	Caro.
Wright, John,	1	Loui.	Wyatt, John,	2	10 K. & Q.	Yancey, Philemon,	1	2 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Lun.	Wyatt, Joseph,	1	1 K. & Q.	Yancey, Richard,	1	10 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	So'n.	Wyatt, Joshua,	2	7 Acco.	Yancey, Stephen,	1	4 Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Brun.	Wyatt, Katharine,	24	Pr. Geo.	Yancey, Tyree,	1	8 Loui.
Wright, John,	1	Aug.	Wyatt, Littleton,	1	5 Acco.	Yancy, Charles,	1	14 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	1 Bed.	Wyatt, Overstreet,	1	1 Lun.	Yancy, Lewis Davis,	1	6 Cul.
Wright, John,	1	Bed.	Wyatt, Richard,		K. & Q.	Yancy, Nathan,	1	18 Eli. Cy
Wright, John,	1	Bed.	Wyatt, Richard,	1	K. & Q.	Yarbrough, Charles,	1	Brun.
Wright, John,	1	1 Bed.	Wyatt, Richard, Sr.,	3	21 Caro.	Yarbrough, Henry,	1	10 Caro.
Wright, John,	1	5 York	Wyatt, Richard, Jr.,	1	10 Caro.	Yarbrough, Lewis,	1	Brun.
Wright, John,	1	1 York	Wyatt, Suckey,	18	K. & Q.	Yarbrough, Richard,	1	22 Din.
Wright, John,	1	1 So'n.	Wyatt, Thomas,	1	1 K. & Q.	Yard, William,	1	Rock.
Wright, John,	1	Buck.	Wyatt, William,	1	7 K. & Q.	Yarmouth, Reuben,	1	Din.
Wright, John,	1	Buck.	Wyatt, William,	1	K. & Q.	Yates, Alice,		Lou.
Wright, John,	1	K. Wm.	Wyatt, William,	1	2 Pr. Wm.	Yates, Andrew,	1	Berk.
Wright, John,	1	14 Fau.	Wyatt, William, Jr.,	1	4 Acco.	Yates, Benjamin,	1	Lou.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Caro.	Wyatt, William,	1	11 Lun.	Yates, Benjamin,	1	1 Lou.
Wright, Joseph,	1	1 Cul.	Wyckoff, Isaac,		Lou.	Yates, Charles,	3	55 Spots.
Wright, Joseph,	1	So'n.	Wyckoff, Nicholas,	2	1 Lou.	Yates, Charles,	1	5 Caro.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Brun.	Wyckoff, William,	1	1 Lou.	Yates, Elizabeth,		Lou.
Wright, Joseph,	1	Bed.	Wycoff, Peter,	1	Berk.	Yates, Elizabeth,	9	9 K. Geo.
Wright, Joseph,	1	1 Bed.	Wycoff, Samuel,		Lou.	Yates, George,	1	Mont.
Wright, Joshua,	1	1 Din.	Wyland, Peter,	1	Berk.	Yates, James,	4	Caro.
Wright, Margaret,		Cul.	Wylde, William,	10	York	Yates, John,	1	Bed.
Wright, Moses,	1	Buck.	Wyley, Benjamin,	1	Lin.	Yates, John,	1	3 Cul.
Wright, Nathaniel,	1	Cul.	Wyley, John,	1	Lou.	Yates, Joshua,	1	1 Lou.
Wright, Parsons,		Lun.	Wyllie, Alexander,	2	6 Hen.	Yates, Marshall,	1	4 Caro.
Wright, Philipp,		K. & Q.	Wyllie, James,	1	1 Mont.	Yates, Michael,	2	2 Cul.
Wright, Pryor,	3	Camp.	Wyllie, Peter,	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	2	20 Caro.
Wright, Pryor,	5	Camp.	Wyllie, Thomas,	1	Mont.	Yates, Michael,	1	7 Spots.
Wright, Reubin,	1	5 Brun.	Wymer, Frederick,	1	Fay.	Yates, Richard,	1	2 Cul.
Wright, Richard,	1	Mont.	Wymer, John,	1	5 Fay.	Yates, Robert,	5	5 K. Geo.
Wright, Richard,		Cul.	Wyne, Charles,	1	5 Din.	Yates, Thomas,	1	Cul.
Wright, Robert,	1	10 Brun.	Wyne, John,	1	Fau.	Yates, Thomas,	1	Berk.
Wright, Robert,	1	Camp.	Wyne, Thomas,	2	18 York	Yates, William,	1	Bed.
Wright, Robert,	1	1 Lou.	Wyne, Thomas,	1	6 Din.	Yates, William,	1	55 Din.
Wright, Robert,	1	18 Caro.	Wynkoop, Adrian,	1	3 Berk.	Yates, William,	1	1 Fau.
Wright, Sam,	1	4 York	Wynkoop, Cornelius,	2	Berk.	Yeager, Absalom,	1	Lin.
Wright, Samuel,	1	3 Aug.	Wynn, Matthew,	1	10 Brun.	Yeager, Andrew,	1	Aug.
Wright, Sarah,		Buck.	Wynn, Peter,	1	14 Brun.	Yeago, Elisha,	1	1 Cul.
Wright, Sarah,	2	Brun.	Wynne, John,		York	Yeagain, William,	1	Eli. Cy.
Wright, Susanah,	1	Acco.	Wynne, Jones,	1	2 Camp.	Yeagain, James,	1	5 Din.
Wright, Thomas,	1	2 Caro.	Wynne, Joshua, Sr.,	1	5 Din.	Yeagain, John,	1	Brun.
Wright, Thomas,	2	6 Cul.	Wynne, Joshua, Jr.,	1	Din.	Yearich, George,	1	Berk.
Wright, Thomas,	2	Lun.	Wynne, Robert,	1	2 Din.	Yearley, William,	1	Lin.
Wright, Thomas,		Acco.	Wynne, Stith,	1	6 Brun.	Yearouse, Charles,	1	Aug.

Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

FAMILY PUZZLERS

© 1984 FAMILY PUZZLERS ISSN 0014-7389
PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY HERITAGE PAPERS
DANIELSVILLE, GA 30633. \$22 PER YEAR.
SECOND CLASS POSTAGE PAID DANIELSVILLE, GA.

Mary Bondurant Warren, Editor

A PERPETUAL DEBT

Years ago some of our ancestors were fleeing - homeless, penniless refugees of war, political or religious persecution. Who fed them and helped them make their way to their "promised land"?

No doubt many said "let someone else help them. The poor we have with us always". But some gave the refugees food, clothing, and encouragement. Perhaps these charitable individuals remembered "whatsoever ye do unto these, my brethren, you have done it unto Me."

Charity sustained our ancestors. They survived, and planted their family in new lands. They were unable to "pay back" those individuals who helped them, but perhaps our ancestors helped others coming after them.

We, their descendants, owe our very being to strangers who had compassion on our needy ancestors! That debts we can never repay, but we can offers others our assistance and encouragement.

Right now there are homeless families fleeing hunger, oppression and persecution throughout the world. Some of the more fortunate come to our country, hoping for a chance to start a new life. When you hear their stories, and of their needs, just remember that once, long ago, your ancestor might have been in a similar predicament. You're here because someone helped.

THIS WEEK'S HANDWRITING EXAMPLE IS A PROMISSORY NOTE

The fragile document reproduced on page 2 has survived because it was used as part of a suit for debt. The note was given at "New Glasgow" (location unknown) prior to the Revolution, and a judgment against the maker, JOHN DENNIS, was rendered "9 years and 3 months" later, for interest was charged for this term.

This handwriting looks much more like our cursive writing, than the example published in the last issue, doesn't it. It's not too hard to read. Notice how the 7, and the 8 are written.

A transcribed copy of this note would appear in the minutes of the court as part of the suit for debt. The original,

married sisters, SELINA SHIRLEY NORMAN, MARY NORMAN, and SARAH NORMAN, respectively.

YOUNGBLOOD - Mrs. John D. Eppes, 1212 N. Cedar, Palestine, TX 75801 would like to know the parents of JAMES WALKER YOUNGBLOOD, SR. b. 1-9-1812 in Greenville Dist., SC, and ELVIRA ALLEN, b. 1818 SC. Their children were:

Mary Lucinda	Francis Evira
Elizabeth	Susan Jane
Andrew J.	Martha
Margaret Ann (Peggy)	Georgia Evaline
John B.	William Franklin
James Walker, Jr.	Henry B.

BARRINGER - Mrs. Dee Epps, 2747 Emerald Dr., Jonesboro, GA 30236 needs parents, siblings, and other information on E.G.L. BARRINGER, possibly Edmond Green Lee, b. Cabarrus Co., NC, m. 1834 in Mt. Gilead, NC to SARAH HEARNE, b. 6-10-1812 in Albemarle, NC, dau. of NEHEMIAH HEARNE and NANCY ALMOND.

The Barringer's children were:

William Davidson b. 1835
 Elizabeth b. 1837
 Martha Jane b. 1840
 Frances Catherine b. 5-4-1842 m. WILLIAM STEPHEN INGRAM
 Lucy Ann b. 1844 m. WILLIAM STEPHEN INGRAM
 Sarah Alice b. 1853
 Edmund Franklin b. 1859.

EDITOR'S NOTE: There is a suspicious gap between the births of Lucy Ann and Sarah Alice; what happened? Might there have been two wives?

BROTHERTON - Ms. Margaret M. Evans, 9103-B South Urbana, Tulsa, OK 74137 has been researching this surname for 30 years under this spelling. It would have to start with a B wouldn't it, or could others spelling it phonetically have placed it in some other alphabetic letter? If so, what?

EDITOR'S NOTE: It would be hard to mispronounce Brotherton, but it could be done. P^rotherton and R^otherton might be the result.

CUNNINGHAM - Ms. Diane M. Exum, P.O. box 231, Leslie, GA 31764 seeks parents of ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, b. ca. 1790 NC, who m. 8-15-1807 in Mecklenburg Co., NC to HENRY ROBINSON b. ca. 1785 in Bellomeno (Ballymena?), Ireland. This couple moved to Coweta Co., GA in 1831. One child was ROBERT RUSH CUNNINGHAM who m. SUSAN BYRAM, dau. of JAMES

BYRAM and HANNAH WILLIAMS.

FLOYD - Mr. Raymond G. Floyd, 3 Oxford Place NW, Rome, GA 30161 needs proof that MORRIS FLOYD of King William Co., VA was the father of JOHN FLOYD of Northampton Co., NC who d. 1756.

In 4-1702 there was a land patent of 100 acres for transportation of 2 persons, himself and WILLIAM QUARLES, granted MORRIS FLOYD (spelled then ffloyd). The grant was located on Pamunkey Neck, King and Queen Co., VA, later in King William. In 11-8-1704 there was a deed for 80 acres in King William from RICHARD YARBROUGH to ROBERT ABBOTT. In the deed was an assignment of 80 acres to a MAURICE FLOYD 5-21-1705. The JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES OF VIRGINIA 1705-6 shows that Morris Floyd of King William Co., VA was "a political man".

In a later date in King William Co. THOMAS FLOYD and wife Elizabeth, entered into a deed. According to notes of the late Leonardo Andrea JOHN FLOYD and his brother GEORGE FLOYD served in the Revolution from King William Co., VA, and applied for pensions while living in Garrard Co., KY.

Were they sons of Morriss Ffloyd of King William Co.?

There was also a will of one Morris Floyd signed 7-1-1728 in Henrico Co., VA which mentioned his son Morris. Was the testator the father of Morris of King William Co.?

A JOHN FLOYD of Northampton Co., NC died testate there in 1756, naming a son Morris Floyd, to whom he gave 80 acres in King William Co., VA, apparently the 80 acres assigned to Maurice Floyd above. Will pay for copies and postage for information on these Floyds, he offered.

EDITOR'S NOTE: The early spelling of that surname might be ffloyd, just as lloyd, llewellyn, and several other names had doubled initial letters which were written lower-case. In all those deeds, did no one recite title? The grantor would state in sequence in the deed the person to whom the land was originally granted, then the next owner's name, the next, etc., down to the grantor.

MAPP - Ms. Janett A. Gibbs, P.O. Box 1045, Athens, GA 30603 needs parents of JOHN F. MAPP, b. 1795, m. ELIZABETH STEEL or STEELE 1818 in Clarke Co., GA. They were in Perry Co., MS 1822-23, with one child b. 1822. They next were in 1830 census in Hinds Co., MS.

Was John related to LITTLETON MAPP?

EDITOR'S NOTE: If you can locate Littleton's probate you could answer that question.

Ophelia Reader
 Box 261
 Newmarket, Va 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76572

English Duplicates
of
Lost Virginia Records

∴

compiled by
Louis des Cognets, Jr.

∴

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

4. That it would conduce much to His Maj'ties service that all other Vacant Land in the said Pamunkey Neck be held of his Maj'tie, his heirs and successors by Patent as other Lands are held on.

And whereas severall parcels of Land were by the Pamunkey Indians for good & valuable consideration leased for Ninety Nine yeares to these severall persons hereafter named which Lands by an Order of Assembly held at James City the 25th April 1679 was granted to be confirmed unto them, and that they should have the priority and first grant thereof when the same came to the King's hands. Provided always that it should not be construed and taken to give them right to any Lands granted by patent or patents before the making of 136 Act of Assembly, vizi:-

To Thomas Bell a parcell of land the quantity not mentioned

Mr. John Langaton Six hundred acres of land

Cornelius Dabney Six or seven hundred acres of land

John Sexton assigned to James Turner a tract of land, quantity not mentioned

Peter Adams fifteen hundred acres of land

Ambrose Lipscome a tract, quantity not mentioned

Richard Yarborow, a tract, quantity not mentioned

George Smith six hundred acres of land

Upon due consideration whereof this Committee doe conceive that the severall persons before named and all claimeing under them whose names are so many of them as appeared to lay their claims before this Committee, hereafter are expressed pursuant to the P. Order of Assembly ought to be preferred before any others, vizi:-

Thomas Comer his claims to one hundred acres of land in Pamunkey Neck, part of that leased to Peter Adams and by severall mean Conveyances come to his possession. As also six hundred & seventy acres issuing out of severall former patents granted to severall persons and by sev'ill mean Conveyances come to his possession.

John Haydon's claims to three hundred and seventy acres, part of the said tract purchased of Geo. Adams & quit rents paid.

Thomas Carr 150 acres purchased of Peter Adams and 400 acres purchased of James Turner, son of James Turner dec'd. and quit rents always paid.

James Adams, son of Peter Adams dec'd., 650 acres descending to him by Act of Law

John Oliver 133 acres purchased of George Adams, son of Peter Adams dec'd.

Robert Davis 280 acres by ye same title

Thomas Nichols 150 acres purchased of James Adams, son of Peter Adams dec'd.

Robert Blackwell 180 acres purchased of Anne Adams, widow of Peter Adams

Nath. West 403 acres, part of that granted to James Turner and by severall mean Conveyances come to him

Thomas Butler & his wife in behalf of the orphans of Peter Claybrook 200 acres purchased by the said Claybrook of William Turner, son of James Turner. Quit rent having been yearly paid for the same

Jane Gooch, widow, 100 acres purchased of Wm. Turner

James Terry 170 acres purchased of George Turner, son of James Turner

Thomas Elliot 130 acres by same title

James Henderson 100 acres purchased of James Turner

John Fernier 100 acres part of that granted to John Sexton

Tho. Parker 300 acres conveyed from George Smith

William Rennalls & Mary his wife in behalfe of Alexander Anderson, son of David Anderson 100 acres purchased of Geo. Smith by David Anderson

William Andrew 100 acres purchased of George Smith

Wm. Hurt Jr., 140 acres by like title

~~John Yarborow, son of his wife and his children and devisees of Richard Yarborow~~

William Morris 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow

John Oakes 550 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow

William Rawlins 800 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow

Henry Dilling in behalf of George & Douglas, orphan and heir of Robert Douglas dec'd. 200 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow

Peter White 300 acres by the same title

Andrew Mackallaster 100 acres by the same title

Thomas Hendrick 70 acres

~~Thomas (1) Hendrick 300 acres purchased of Richard Yarborow & John Aitchough~~

James Dabney, Geo. Dabney, Dorothy Dabney & Sarah Dabney, devisees of Cornelius Dabney dec'd 700 acres to which is added of Low Land thereto adjoining 150 acres

Edward Bell, son of Thomas Bell dec'd, 1400 acres

Wm. Lipscome, John Lipscome and their three sisters & devisees of Ambrose Lipscome dec'd a certain tract, quantity not known, leased to sd. Ambrose

Thomas Crenshaw 150 acres purchased of Mr. John Langaton

Abraham Willory 150 acres conveyed from John Sexton

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Brackensridga, TX 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

Thomas Mackgehey 150 acres purchased of George Smith

James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry 1300 acres conveyed from
Richard Kinsbrow

Philip Williams 403 acres purchased of George Turner, son of James Turner

This Committee doth report that the following claimes being with the intent & meaning of the Proviso in the aforesd. order of Assembly mentioned & expressed and issuing out of former grants & Patents ought to be confirmed to the severall Petitioners:-

Robert King 520 acres part of a tract of land granted by patent unto William Fallam and by him assigned unto Wm. Woodward and by sd. Woodward conveyed unto Alexander King and descending from him to Robert King

Henry Maddison 270 acres purchased formerly of Mr. Samuell Oustin and afterwards confirmed by Mr. Rich'd Littlepage, being land formerly patented.

John Oustins 208 acres by the same title

Joan Drumonds 260 acres purchased by Thomas Husbands of Capt. Roger Mallory and same land purchased of Mr. Richard Littlepage, by the last Will & Testament of the said Thomas devised unto the said Joan for life and after to Jane Husbands, daughter of the said Thomas

Wm. Isbell 150 acres granted by patent to Elias Downes and conveyed to him

Benjamin Arnold about 1800 acres leased to him by the Chickahomony Indians for which he assigned to the sd. Indians in fee 600 acres of Patented Land and gave severall other valuable considerations

Roger Mallory, Thomas Mallory and Charles Mallory 2000 acres sold unto Roger Mallory Gent., dec'd by the Chickahomony Indians in exchange for other lands

This Committee also being of opinion that it will conduce much to the advancement of his Maj'ties interest and service that all Vacant Lands in Pamunkey Neck be held by Patent of the King, his heirs and successors, do thereupon conceive that the following claimes (his Maj'ties Grant to his Royall Colledge of William & Mary in Virginia being first of all complied with & laid out) ought to be granted to the severall petitioners and they to be preferred before any other not having prior grant & entry or Survey, they having entree rights for and surveyed the same, and some of them thereupon being seated severall yeares, viz:-

John Burroes 590 acres, been seated thirteens yeares

John Casar 3,000 (acres) Rights entered & surveyed

Thomas Hickman, Jane Husbands and Wm. Gough in behalfe of his son John Gough 2,200 acres (1,100 acres the one moiety thereof to Jane Husbands and John Gough by equal division, the other moiety to Thomas Hickman)

Ralph Vermeis, Esqr. 13,500 (acres) rights entered & Surveyed and Patent formerly granted but resigned to give precedency to ye Colledge.

Chicheley Corbin Thacker 3,500

Charles Fleming, Wm. Winston & James Dabney 3,000

Henry Fox, Gent., 1982 in three severall parcels

Edward Hill Esqr. 5060. Patente obtained the 25th October 1695 but resign'd to give preference to the Colledge

Job Howes and diverse others, the assignees & devisees of Thomas Nelson, dec'd 11,855 acres

Thomas Bray, Richard Giesedge & James Minge 3,900 acres on each side of a swamp called Goodwin's Swamp by assent of the parties thus divided: the lower part 1,340 acres to Giesedge, the middle part 1,280 acres to Minge, the upper part 1,280 acres to Bray

Richard Littlepage, some of Richard Littlepage Gent., Dec'd. 3,160 acres entred and surveyed by Samuell Oustins and by him divided to R. Littlepage

Richard Johnson Esqr. 3,000 by order of Gen'll Court dated 25 April 1688

Edmund Jenings Esqr. 600 acres formerly granted by the Chickahomony Indians to Peter Ford & after confirmed before Sir Henry Chicheley and upon the 14th April 1688 again confirmed to the said Ford by the Lord Effingham, and by the sd. Ford conveyed to the claimer

Richard Littlepage, son of Richard Littlepage, Gent., 7,820 acres entered and surveyed 1879.

Thomas Hancock 500 acres conveyed to him by Roger Mallory

John Kinsbrow, Wm. Winston & John Longworthy granted by order of Govern'r and Councill 16th October 1685, 1,500 acres in Pamunkey and Longworthy now being dead without heirs, Kinsbrow and Winston praying grant of the same upon the branches of Mangohick Creek to them and survivors, their title preferrable under the former salvos

Daniell Parke Esqr. setting forth that he surveyed 10,082 acres in Pamunkey Neck, his claime was entered upon Gen'll Court Records 3rd May 1688. (There was a dispute between Daniell Parke on the one hand and Benjamin Harrison Jr. and Jane Jones on the other regarding 600 acres said to be purchased by a George Fargiter, dec'd from the Pamunkey Indians, lived on by Fargiter for 7 yeares and left on his death to George Jones, late husband of Jane Jones. Evidence was given to the Committee by Mr. Gideon Macon that this information was true and that at the present time the land had been leased by covin to a Gregory Garfoot by Daniell Parke together with several negroes. The whole matter was referred to the General Assembly to decide the rightful owner)

Lewis Burwell in behalfs of his children the legataries of Nathaniell Bacon Esqr. dec'd, all the land in Pamunkey Neck lysing between Mangohick Creek and the Devils Woodyard, being granted unto the said Nath: Bacon by order of Gen'll Court 16th October 1685

Res Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

GLOUCESTER - WARE PARISH (Continued)

	Acres
Robert Bristow Esq'f	2050
Anthony Gregory	700
Rich'd Bailey	800
Wm. Foulcher	100
Widd'o Jeffes	216
Rich'd Dudley Jr.	300
John Buckner	900
Thomas Todd	884
John & Peter Waterfield	143
Henry Whiting	800
Mad'n Whiting	950
Jno. Goodson	150
Wm. Morris	350
Mary Lascelle	200
Peter Ransone	220
Charles Waters	200
Dorothy Kertch	220
Dorothy Boswell	1600
Rich'd Gretendon	280
Eliz'b Snelling	250
Joseph Boswell	230
John Bullard	100
Anthony Elliot	100
Wm. Arnistead	100
Peter Kemp	650
Haj'r Peter Beverley	800
Ditto Tillid Lands	150
Dudley Jolley	100
Rob't Couch	100

Gloucester
from
1651 from
York Co.

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLL - ABBINGTON PARISH

	Acres
Mr. Guy Smith	30
James Cary	50
Wm. Sawyer	150
Edw'd Cary	100
Rob't Barlow	62
Tho: Cleaver Sworne	200
Edw'd Stevens	80
Henry Stevens	60
Chillion White	100
Jerimah Holt	350
of Ditto for Widd'o Babb	150
Rob't Yarbborough	100
Rob't Starkey	100
Henry Seaton	170
Hugh Howard	200
Capt. Booker	1000
Jno. Stoakes	300
Jno. Dobson	400
Wm. Dobson	950
Edm'd Dobson	350
Hugh Allen	1250
George Jackson	117
Jno. Teagle	30
Widd'o Jones	45
Mary Thomas	100
Thomas Seawell	200
Benj. Lane	50
Valentine Lane	80
Jeffry Garves	33
Thomas Coleman	250
Johanna Austin	40
Major Burwell	3300
Jno. Batterwight	50
Jerimah Holt Jr.	150
Charles Stevens	75
Rich'd Roberts for wife	300
Jno. Sadler	125
James Steavens	100
Susannah Stubbs	300
Rich'd Foster	150
Henry Mitchell	50
Nathaniel Russell	550
Eliz'b Richardson	500
Wm. Camp	175
James Row	300
John Butler	100
John Smith Esq.	2000
Ditto for Rob't Bryon	400
Capt. Blackbourne	550
Peter Richeson	250
Benj. Clements	500
Thomas Graves	70
Rob't Page	175
Joseph More	150

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Res Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

- St. Johns Parish -- John Yarbrough Deed John Hurt to John Yarbrough 1704
- St Johns Parish- Richard Yarbrough Deed Richard Yarbrough to Robert Abbott 8 Nov
Wife Sarah- William Aylett
- St. Johns John Yarbrough Father of aforesaid Richard the father- Richard Yarb. Jr.
Brother of John -
- Phillip Whitehead Deed to Richard Yarbrough 1703
Witnesses John Yarbrough- Richard Lamp?- Abigail A. Yarbrough
Deed from Richard Yarbrough to Robert Abbott
- Indenture to pay to Thomas Smith and Flower Smith orphans of John Smith 1706
- Yarbroughs Ferry- King William Co. Va. Yarbrough Ferry between Yerburys house
and Chickahominy Indians Towne Landing on Mattapony River
- Henry Willis petitions for land surveyed 7 years earlier for Richard Yarbrough 1727
who never patented the land
- Deed mentions boundry line being ##### on William Yarbrough - Francis Durett
Charles Yarbrough 1727
to
- Deed mentions Richard Yarbrough ### Adj. to William and Edward line 1727
- Will of William Aylett mentions John Yarbrough former owner. 1730
- Knight vs Knight- Joseph Yarbrough 1820
- Richard Yarbrough Of Caswell Co. N.C. Richard Yarbrough indebted . 1837
states he is son of late father Joseph Yarbrough of Luenburg Co. Va.
share of estate in possession of Mary and John W. Yarbrough in trust
also recorded Caswell, Co. N.C.
- Joseph Yarbrough/ Hymera V. Watkins son of W.W. Yarbrough -she was daughter 1855
of Edwin and America Watkins.
- Joseph D. Yarbrough 1855
- Joseph D. Yarbrough and Hymera his wife conveys to William W. Yarbrough
in Prince Edward Co. And Luenburg Co. Va.

YARBOROUGH'S FERRY
King William County, Virginia

"Joseph Temple lived at 'Presqu'Isle' about two miles below Aylett's Warehouse. This tract of land is formed into an 'almost island' by the Mattapony River and a small stream known by the name of 'Spirit Run' --- a name suggestive either of the supernatural or of some individual who in times past may have indulged too freely in something stronger than its crystal waters. After feeding Aylett's mill pond Spirit Run flows into the river just about Pointer's Landing, thus cutting off a deep bend in the Mattapony and enclosing one of the most fertile farms on the north side of the county. 'Presqu'Isle' was Arnold property and it is likely that Joseph Temple acquired it by his marriage with Ann Arnold, daughter of Benjamin Arnold. Here was Arnold's Ferry, sometimes called Yarborough's Ferry, for many years the only crossing-place in this part of the country over the river to King and Queen."¹

"A Journall of a Journey from Nanjemy in Charles County Maryland to James Town in Virginia by Thom^s Tench Esq^r and William Dent being sent by his Ex^{ncy} the Govern^r & Councill of Maryland to his Ex^{ncy} Sr Edmund Andros Govern^r of Virginia on express about the Indians &ca 1697.

"Wednesday 3^d Novem^r We passed Rappahannock fferry at Whitings and so to Yarboroughs fferry on the ffreshes Pomunkey River and there ledged that night."²

"The grants along the Mattapony can be located with a reasonable degree of accuracy because of the natural landmarks which define the lines.

"Benjamin Arnold (1703) 1,920 acres of land on Herring Creek and the Mattapony River, beginning at the mouth of the lower Herring Creek.

"William Bird (1702) 1,200 acres of land between the Ferry (Yarborough's, Arnold's, etc.) and up the Mattapony River."³

-- t----

1. King William County, Virginia from Old Newspaper & Files, by Elizabeth Hawes Ryland, The Dietz Press, Inc., Richmond, Virginia, 1955, pp 3,4.
2. Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/7-98, p. 295, Archives of Maryland, Vol 23 (975.2 B4M (Sent to me by Dorothy Svec)
3. Old New Kent County Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in King William County, St. John's Parish, Volume II, 1977, Malcolm Hart Harris, MD, West Point, Virginia, page 809.

Karen Mazock-Arlene Weidinger
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex, 76372

Rex Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

YARBROUGH'S FERRY

1703

23 Oct. Land Grant to William Byrd, 1200 acres, King William County, Virginia. Description says "between the Herring Creek beginning on the north side of Matapony River between YARBROUGH'S FERRY and Byrd's quarter ... PB 9, p 554

~~xxxxxxx~~ New Kent Co Virginia records state that Yarbrough's ferry was between Yerburies house & Chickahominy Indian Towne Landing on Mattapony River.

1802

2 Aug.

POTOMACK COMPANY

Report of the President and Directors of the Potomack Company to Stockholders at Their Annual Meeting at Alexandria, the 2d day of August, 1802.

. . . the Locks at the Great Falls were completely finished by the end of February . . . the oldest inhabitants do not remember of any former year wherein the Potomac in the spring season continued in so unfavorable a state for boating. . . . Directors being of the opinion that the imprisonment of the bed of the River so as to render it as far as possible navigable at all seasons, is the object which now requires the principal attention of the Company, have employed two setts of Labourers of about twenty each, and have them now at work upon the River under respective Overseers and under the general superintendence of Mr. Yarbaugh. . . . For more particular information relative to these operations, we refer you to the Report of Mr. Yarbaugh herewith.

Calendar of Va State Papers, Vol IX, pp 311-13
(see 4 YFM 37)

Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd

-2-

(5) William Hurt Sr., 298 ac N.L. in Pamunkey adjoining lands of Peter White, Richard Yarbrough's plantation, and John Hurt, for transportation of six persons.

Recorded 24 Oct 1701, Patent Bk 9, pg 384

Andrew MacCallister, 86 ac. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning on Mattapony River, corner of old Richard Yarbrough's whole tract leased of the Pamunkey Indians to a fork of a branch of the Fort s.w., along William Rawlins.

Recorded 24 Oct 1701, Patent Bk 9, pg 386

(6) William Morris, 366 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck on Mattapony River adjoining Hance Hedrick, his own lands, and land of Mr. R. Yarbrough.

Recorded 1 Apr 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 441

(7) Morris Floyd, 100 ac. N.L. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck beginning at Hance Hedrick by Mattapony River, up the Deep Bottom Branch by the perbimmon spring, along John Oakes on the Briery River to Peter White's corner and Richard Yarbrough's new ground.

Recorded 1 Apr 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 452

(8) William Rawlins, 391 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey's Neck adjoining Yarbrough's line, for transportation of eight persons.

Recorded 28 Oct 1702, Patent Bk 9, pg 505

(9) Jacob Sellars, 353 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey Neck beginning at Yarbrough's line, for transportation of seven persons.

Recorded 24 Apr 1703, Patent Bk 9, pg 518

(10) William Byrd, 1200 ac. N.L. in King William County between the Herring Creeks beginning on N. side of Mattapony River between Yarbrough's ferry and Bird's Quarter, to just below mouth of Little branch, by Williams plantation to an old field near White's house by run of Middle Herring Creek s.w., for transportation of twenty four persons.

Recorded 23 Oct 1703, Patent Bk 9, pg. 554

(11) Samuel Williams & William Lee, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County on S. side of run of Upper Herring Creek about one-fourth mile above mouth of Machomico s.w., to a little below Davenport's path to Perry's, to Edward Yarbrough's plantation.

Recorded 2 May 1705, Patent Bk 9, pg 649

(12) John Hurt, 546 ac. N.L. in King William County in Pamunkey Neck beginning 6 poles from the Ridge Path by Mainskin Path to Benja. Arnold and John Hurt, down a creek emptying into Lower Herring Creek, down Mattapony River to Hance Hedrick's corn, and by Richard Yarbrough tobacco ground, to Mr. William Hurt Sr., for transportation of eleven persons.

Recorded 2 May 1706, Patent Bk 9, pg 733

Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd.

(13) James Terry, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County a little below the falls on N. side of Pamunkey River against the lower end of an island, for importation of eight persons (who were?) Thomas Griggs, Fliza Griggs, James Donellson, Nathaniel Golden, Fliza Woodborne, Eliza Aldredge, Thomas Franche, and Richard Yarbrough.

Recorded 16 Jun 1714, Patent Bk 10, pg 143

(14) John Sutton, Richard Mauldin & Thomas Terry, 600 ac. N.L. in King William County between Mattapony River and the Reedy s.w. adjoining Nicholas Dillard, Richard Turner, Christopher Smith, William Cockerham, Richard Yarbrough and Paul Pigg's line.

Recorded 1 Apr 1717, Patent Bk 10, pg 313

(15) Edward Yarbrough & William Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on W. side of Long Branch on Robert Baber and William Cockerham's line.

Recorded 20 Feb. 1723, Patent Bk 11, pg 330

(16) William Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on branches of Reedy s.w. of Mattapony River and North Anna River, adjoining Robert Baber, his own land, Edward and William Yarbrough, Thomas Evans, and land of Mr. English.

Recorded 9 Jul 1724, Patent Bk 12, pg 56

(17) John Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on N. side of Reedy s.w., adjoining John Sutton and Capt. Christopher Smith.

Recorded 17 Aug 1725, Patent Bk 12, pg 259

(18) Charles Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margarets Parish on S. side of South River, adjoining Richard Malden, the W. side of Main Road, and E. side of run above the bridge.

Recorded 17 Aug 1725, Patent Bk 12, pg 257

Timothy Chandler, 390 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margarets Parish between the South and Polecat, beginning on Charles Yarbrough's line, on W. side of the Main Road adjoining Thomas Hamm, his own, Joseph Chandler, and line of Rich'd Mauldin.

Recorded 31 Oct 1726, Patent Bk 13, pg 22

(19) William Yarbrough, 250 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margarets Parish on N. side of S. fork of South River just below the bridge, and on E. side of Main Road on Francis Duratt's line.

Recorded 31 Apr 1726, Patent Bk 13, pg 27

(20) Richard Yarbrough, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Johns Parish on branches of the Reedy s.w. of Mattapony River and branches of North Anna River, adjoining Mr. English, Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans, William and Edward Yarbrough's line.

Recorded 13 Oct 1727, Patent Bk 13, pg 283

Conclusions drawn from data in Virginia Land Grants

The foregoing land abstracts mentioning Yarbrough, reveal the location of lands owned by Richard Yarbrough, that of his sons, their neighbors, and descriptions such as: Yarbrough's plantation, his tobacco field, land leased of the Pamunkey Indians, his new ground, and in 1703, Yarbrough's ferry on the North side of the Mattaponi River.

Additional clues are found in Andrew MacCallister's grant of 86 acres in which a branch of the fort is described; the 1200 acre grant to William Byrd between Yarbrough's ferry and Bird's Quarter; and James Terry's grant in King William County a little below the falls.

The words fort, Byrd's Warehouse, and the falls are used in the history of the founding of the city of Richmond, which was surveyed and laid out in plots in April 1737 by Thomas Mayo for William Byrd II. Byrd owned all the land around the falls that were the head of tidewater and navigation in the James River, and there he had a water-powered mill and a warehouse at the spot which was known as "Byrd's Warehouse" for some years. In earlier times, the locality has been known as None-Such, Powhatan, and Fort Charles. William Byrd's holdings eventually reached 180,000 acres, and the cities of Petersburg and Richmond founded by him were but a part of his estate.

King & Queen County was created 1691, King William County was formed 1701/2 from King & Queen, and both originated out of land from New Kent County. As can be seen on maps today, the Mattaponi River was the dividing line between King & Queen, and King William counties. Caroline County, also mentioned in the land grants, was established 1727/28 from parts of King & Queen, and Essex County.

Richard Yarbrough's plantation was in Pamunkey Neck, along the Mattaponi River, between the Upper and Middle Branches of Herring Creek, on Gravelly Run. If we add the clues of the fort, the falls, and Byrd's Quarter, it would seem the exact location was very near the present day city of Richmond. Note that Pamunkey Neck is later described as being in King William County when that county was created in 1701/2. A map of the waterways in this section of Virginia might pinpoint Pamunkey Neck.

In 1695, Richard Yarbrough's neighbors were Peter White, who lived on Middle Herring Creek; John Hurt; and a man named Ford who owned a cornfield which later, became Hans Hedrick's field. In October 1701, Andrew MacCallister received a grant of 86 acres in Pamunkey Neck, at the corner of "old" Richard Yarbrough's tract leased of the Pamunkey Indians, to a branch of the fort, southwest.

Data from Yarbrough Family Magazine, Volume 4, indicates that Richard Yarbrough, the immigrant, had ten children. They were: William W; Edmund; John; Henry; Richard Jr; James Charles; Thomas; and three girls.

Ophelia Krader
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

King William County, Virginia, Court held 20 Dec 1706

Know all men by these presents that wee Jury Barker, John Oaks and John Yarbrough of King William County do owe and stand indebted unto the worshipful her majties Justices of his power the Peace for this said county in the sum of Three Hundred Pounds of good and lawful money of England and w^h payment whereof well and truly to be made to this Law Justices authorities and successors we bind ourselves and every of us our and every of our hairees —and admit jointly and severally firmly by the Sepoment (?) (testament?). Witness our hands and seals this 26 day of December 1706.

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Jury Barker his hairees —illegible — and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto Thomas Smith and Flower Smith orphans of John Smith all such estate or effects as now is due or hereafter shall appear to be due to the said orphans when or as soon as the said orphans shall attain to lawful age.

Signed: Jury Barker

John Oaks

John Yarbrough

Book 2, 1702-1706, part 1, page 61, King William Co., Virginia

Copied at Virginia State Archives
11 June 1986 by Karen Mazock

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

King William Deed Book 1, p 313 - photostate of original deeds ..

Most of the page is missing. Index says it is a Power of attorney, probably from Sarah Hurtt as the page proceeding it is a Deed from John Hurtt to John Yarbrough

Book 1, Page 317 -

Know all men by these presents that I Sarah Hurtt wife of John Hurt of King William County do hereby constitute and nominate and appoint Henry Webber of the said county to be my attorney to acknowledge ----- my right of dower of in and to one hundred thirty four acres of land owned in said county which my said husband John Hurt lately sold to John Yarbrough of the said county his premises by a certain deed of sale bearing date September 25 last past and what my said attorney shall do in the said premises I will and do hereby ratify and confirm as witness my hand this 18th day of November 1706.

Sarah Hurt

See Deed Book 1, pp 320-22 of transcribed deeds

Deed Book 1, p 231 - King William County - Deed from Richard Yarbrough to Robert Abbott

Most of Deed is illegible - see Deed Book 1 pp 202-3 of transcribed deeds

To all Christian People to whom ... presents shall comes Richard Yarbrough of St. Johns Parish in the County of King William send greeting. Now know ye that I Richard Yarbrough do by these presents for divers good causes and considerations to me thereunto moved but most especially for the ----- sum of two thousand pounds of good sweet scented tobacco and in cash to me in hand paid or secured to be paid by Robert Abbott of the Parish and County aforesaid the receipt is proof I acknowledge myself to be fully satisfied contented and paid and I do hereby discharge the said Robert Abbott

Mostly illegible from here on

Book 2, page 61, King William County - photostat of originals

Know all men by these presents that we Jerry Barker, John Oaks and John Yarbrough of King William County do owe and indebted unto the worshipful her Ma^y of the justice of the peace for the said county in the sum of three hundred pounds of good and lawful money of England to ----- payment thereof well and truly to be made to the law ---- justice and ---- we bind ourselves and every of us and every of our heirs exrs & admsr jointly and severally firmly by these presents witness our hands and seals this 25 day of _____ 1706
The condition of the above obligations such that if the above -- Jerry Barker his heirs ----- shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto Mr. Thomas Smith and Flowers Smith orphans of John Smith all -----

Jery Barker
John Oaks
John Yarbrough

Above bond acknowledged King William Court 20th day of Dec 1706

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

Deed Book 1, page 99, King William County, Virginia - Deed fragment

Philip Whitehead to Richard Yarbrough - 24th day of April in the year of
our Lord One thousand seven hundred three

s/ Phil: Whitehead

Singed in the presence
of us

John Yarbrough
Richard Lamp (7)
Abigail A. Yarbrough

Eliza Whitehead relinquished her right of dower.

Book 1 1700-1885 pages 82-85 has a transcribed copy of this deed.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Newcastle, Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76572

Deed Book 1, page 170, King William County Virginia, copied from a photostat copy of the original deed which was very dim, in fragments with sections completely missing - 14 August 1985

This indenture made the 20th day of May in the year of his reign our Sovereign Lady Ann of England Scotland France and Ireland Queen Defender of the faith Anno Dom 1704 ----- John Yarbrough of the Parish of St. Johns in the County of King William Planter of the one part and William Aylett of the parish and county aforesaid Gentlemen of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Yarbrough for divers good causes and considerations thereunto moving but more especially for and in consideration of twenty pounds paid and four thousand pounds of good sweet scented tobacco and cash to him in hand paid go forth

(illegible)

...as being part of a greater quantity of land formerly leased sold or exchanged by the Chickahomney Indians with Arnold for other lands and by the said Arnold then of King and Queen County in St. Stephens Parish sold and conveyed to John Hurt then of the said Parish of St. Stephens in the county of King and Queen as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen County court the 12th day of November 1692 may appear (and by the said Hurt of the said county of King and Queen and Parish of St. Johns sold and conveyed unto Richard Yarbrough) father of the aforesaid John Yarbrough as by deed acknowledged in court records for the said county of King and Queen the 12 of February 1695/6 may appear) and is now in the possession of the said John Yarbrough one half by virtue of a deed from his brother Richard Yarbrough and the other half as heir to his the said John Yarbroughs said father

(entire middle of following two pages totally missing and most of the other words not legible)

Copied from photostat deed book

1704. Mathew Towler (Toler) to Vincent Inge. Land patented in 1702, for transportation of 3 persons. E. Jenings, Secty. (P. 87-89).

1704. John Claiborne to John Graves. Bond and deed. Witnesses: Edward Guthrie, Henry Collison, Francis Griggs, John West, Thos. West. (P. 90, 95-97, 138.)

1702. John Mann and Mary his wife to Robert Bulress. Deed. Witnesses: Edward Burgess, William Noyes, Thomas Geers. (P. 93, 94.)

1705. Thomas Wood of King William to Richard Elliott of King William. Deed for land purchased of Edward Huckstep. (P. 93, 94.)

1704. Thomas Clayborne and Anne his wife to Samuel Cradock. Deed (P. 97-101).

1703. John Waller and Thomas Torry to Richard Littlepage. Deed for land escheated from Joseph Thomas, deceased (P. 101).

1703. John Higgason, John Quarles, and Wm. Neale. Commission to appraise the estate of David Thomas, deceased, attached by John James (P. 102, 103).

1704. Edward Bell (son of Thomas Bell) and Mary his wife to Griffin Pond, son of Griffin Pond late of New Kent. Deed (P. 103-107).

1704. John Waller to Richard Marr, Deed. Witnesses: Ephriam Burrell, Henry Webber. Conveying land lately bought of Elias Downes (P. 106-108).

1704. James Honey (Honey) and Margaret his wife to Isaac Hill, Deed (P. 109, 110).

1704. Richard Yarbrough and Sarah his wife to Robert Abbott, Deed. Witnesses: Joseph Cooperham et als (P. 111, 112, 117).

1703. Thomas Burrus to Jacob Burrus, Deed (P. 112).

1705. John Hill and Jane his wife to Robert Garrett, Deed (P. 113, 114).

1703 or 1704. Samuel Boys to John James. Sale of a servant. Witnesses: Thomas Boys, Thomas Burke (p. 115).

1704. Thomas Arnold and Frances his wife to Michael Waldroop (P. 116).

1705. John Mask to John Monroe, Deed (P. 121).

1706. Henry Nelson of King and Queen to Thomas Baker, Deed (P. 122).

1704. John Madison of King and Queen to George Purchase, Deed (P. 123, 124).

1706. John Higgason to Eliz. Brightwell, relict of Randall Brightwell (P. 125, 126).

1706. Nathaniel West, and ———, to Orlando Jones and Martha his wife, formerly Martha West. Deed of gift (P. 125).

1706. Mary Barker, John Oakes, John Yarbrough, admis.; in behalf of Thomas Smith and Flower Smith, orphans of John Smith (P. 127).

1705. John Olliver, Sr. to John Olliver, Jr., Deed of gift (P. 129).

1705. William Burus to Thomas and Charles Burus, Deed for land adjoining Edward and Edmond Burrus (P. 130-134).

1704. Edward Nott, Governor, to Orlando Jones, land formerly granted Mathew Towler in 1702 and by him deserted. Patent (P. 131, 132).

1705. Charles Burrus to John Burrus. Deed (P. 134).

1707. John Waller and Thomas Carr, gentlemen, to Philip Whitehead, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre in Delaware Town, Deed. Witnesses: George Braxton, Martin Palmer, Mathew Creed (P. 135, 136).

1707. Col. John West, of King William, to John Waller, Philip Whitehead, and Thomas Carr, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Delaware Town, laid out by Harry Beverley (P. 137).

1707. John Waller of King and Queen to John Walker of King William, Deed (P. 139-141).

1707. Same to William Anderson (P. 140-144).

1707. Same to Major Nicholas Meriwether, Deed. Land in Delaware Town (P. 145).

1707. Same to Daniel Miles, James Terry and Thomas Terry (P. 146).

1707. Same to John Monroe, clerk (P. 147).

1707. Same to William Meriwether of New Kent (P. 148).

1707. Same to Mrs. Unity West (P. 149).

1707. Same to Henry Fox (P. 150).

1707. Same to Stephen Willis of New Kent (P. 151).

King William Co. Va.

Original, Vol. 1572

See Donohue
Vol. 2 Box 111
Buckenridge Ter 76024

- 1697/8—Alexander Muckdonell & Philip Williams. Division
Commissioners—Wm. Lacey, David Johnson.
Wit—Joseph Foster, Robert Napier. 23-24.
- 1700 —Anthony Winston, son and heir to Wm. Deed.
Winston, dec'd. to Thos. Bradley. 24.
- 1702 —Robert Carew (Carey), now of New Kent, Bond.
miller, to John Isbell, of King & Queen. 25-26.
Wit—Isabella Smith, Wm. Bowles, Wm. Isbell. Assigned to Richard Marr. Wit—Wm. Isbell, Thos. Fullilove.
- 1702 —Henry Fox, Gent., to Richard Littlepage, of Deed.
New Kent Co., Gent. 27. 28. 30
- 1702 —Thos. Baker and Mary, his wife, to Henry 29-30.
Fox. Part of land given them by their brother, Elias Downs. Also Robt. Carew (Carey) to John Fox & John Isbell, land bought of Thos Baker and wife, from above tract.
- 1702 —Richard Littlepage to Geo. Pemberton. As 31 Deed.
Exr of Est. of Sam'l Ousteen, dec'd by John Pemberton, dec'd to Geo. Pemberton, son of aforesaid. Land bordered on est of Thos. Husband & Henry Madison. 32. Deed.
- 1702 —Martin Palmer, Gent., Exr. of Capt. Martin 33. Judgement
Palmer, dec'd. Vs Wm. Knight.
- 1702 —Capt. Robt. Napier, appointed Attorney by 33.
Drebant vs John Pottivor.
- 1702 —Richard Littlepage to Frederick & Thos. 34. Conveyance
Jones.
- 1702 —Frances Littlepage, wife of Richard, relin- 35-36.
quishes right of dower in above property. Wm. Aylett, Atty. Wit—Geo. Alves, David Clarkson, Geo Clough.
- 1703 —Gideon Macon, late of New Kent Co., dec'd, & Capt. Thos. Spencer were in right of their wives, Martha & Anne, daughters and co-heirs of Wm. Woodward, dec'd. Widow of Gideon Macon having just married Capt. Nathaniel West. Division of estate. Survey made by Jas. Minge, surveyor. 37.
- 1703 —Thos. Burress to Nathaniel West of New 38. Deed.
Kent.
- 1703 —Thos. Hancock & Winfred, his wife, to 39. 53. 54. Deed.
Henry Gravet. Wit. Henry Webber, Jno Marr, Benj. Arnold.

King William Co., Va.

- 1703 —Philip Whitehead, of Gloucester Co., & 40. Deed.
Elizabeth, his wife, to Richard Yarbrough.
- 1701 —Francis Nicholson, Govr., to Jas. Johnson. 41. Patent
Land ceded by Pamunkey Indians at a General Court held 22nd Oct 1701. For transportation of 3 persons into the Colony.
- 1689 —"John York, Gent, of New Kent Co., dec'd., 56. Patent
dying intestate & leaving property pur. of Mr. Geo. Chapman, dated 1682, which lack for lawful heirs did escheat to his Maj^{ty} as by a certain Deed und^r the hand of the Hon^{ble} Nath^l Bacon, Esq., President of Virginia, Doth more fully and at Large appear under the seale of the Colony Granted unto Mr. Job Howes by his Ex^{ty} Francis Lord Howard, Govern^r, being bound^d as follows" &c.
- 1702 —Job Howes to Coll^o John West, Sr., of St. 42-55. Deed.
Johns Par. Land deeded by Escheat in 1689. Acknowledged to his son Coll^o John West, Jr., Gent., in 1697, Coll^o John West, Sr., being dead. Now recorded in King William Co. for safety in title, 1702: Wit—Jno. Quarles, Thos. Mallory, Benj. Arnold.
- 1702 —James Johnson to William Glover. Wit— 43, 44. Deed.
Rob't Napier, Wm. Attwood, Wm. Byrd. Attorney for Johnson—Thos. Mackgehee. 44-46.
- 1702/3—Henry Fox, Gent to Chillson White. 45, 47, 48. Deed
- 1702 —John Saxon & Anne, his wife, to John 47. Deed.
Higgason.
- 1703 —Josue Norment, & Anne, his wife, to Joseph 49, 50, 52. Deed
Brown & John Green. Wit—Geo. Herriott et als. Land pur. of Thos. Pitblade in 1689 & surveyed by Mr. Jas. Taylor.
- 1702 —Philip Whitehead, of Gloucester Co., to 51, 52. Deed.
Richard Yarbrough.
- 1702 —Henry Fox to Nathaniel West. 57. Deed.
- 1703 —John West, Gent., to Thos. West, Gent. 58. Deed
- 1703 —Nathaniel West & Martha, his wife, to Capt. 59, 60. Deed
Thos. Spencer. Wit—Sam'l Craddock, Will Biggers.
- 1702 —Francis Nicholson, Govr., to John Casar. 61, 62. Patent
For transportation of 8 persons. Land ceded, in Pamunkey Neck, by Indians.

(KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA)

1727 2 May. Henry Willis petitions for land patent for land surveyed 7 years earlier for Richard Yarborough who never patented the land. BOOK _____ P _____

1727 13 Oct. John Wright of King & Queen County, 400 acres N.L. in King William Co., St. Margaret's Parish, on branch of Polecat (swamp) adj. William Yarborough on West side of the south River in Francis Duratt's line, John Goulding, James Taylor, Jury Smith, Timothy Chandler and Charles Yarborough. PB 13, P 288 >

1727 13 Oct. Richard Yarborough, 400 acres N.L., King William Co in St. John's Parish on branches of the Reedy Swamp of Mattapony River and Branch of North Anna River, adj. Mr. English, Edward Claybrook, Charles Evans, William and Edward Yarborough's line. PB 13, p. 283 >

1730 18 Nov. Will of William Aylett. Probated at King William Court 17 Mar 1733.

"...give ... to ...son Philip Aylett .. the tract of land where I now dwell...deeds for the same from Benjamin Arnold. Also 7000 acres of land ...held by deeds from Mann Page Esq; Thomas Corbin, John Holloway and John Randolph acknowledged in General Court which formerly belonged to Edmund Jennings Esq., deceased...

"...give ...beloved son John Aylett...the several parcels of land I hold by deeds from John Yarborough, John Donner, Jr., John Donner, George Clements, John Hawkins & wife, Jos. Hall and Abraham Spencer. Likewise ...to son John, seven hundred acres of land out of the tract aforementioned which formerly belonged to Edmund Jennings, Esq., to be laid off contiguous-beginning at the upper end of the seven hundred acres given my son Philip ..."

Who did John
Randolph Marry.

and Samuel Tarry r. Oct. 17, 1749.

- 47 HINTON, CHRISTOPHER... d. June 12, 1747, p. March 18, 1747 (sic). Wit. William Dendy, Abraham (X) Hawks, Lucy (X) Hawks. Ex.wife Margaret Hinton, son James Hinton. Leg: wife Margaret Hinton plantation I now live on with 200 acres adj. for life, then to son Wood Hinton; son Thomas Hinton 200 acres on the Hunting Path where he now lives; son James Hinton 200 acres being part of land called Robert Coleman's survey; the rest of my land to be equally div. between my sons; dau. Ann Coleman; dau. Lucy Hinton; dau. Rebekah share of Negroes; each child to have his or her part within 12 months after each comes of age or marries. Slaves: Pompey, Jenny.
- HINTON, CHRISTOPHER. Est. I&A d. Apr. 19, 1748, ret. by Thomas Hinton, r. May 20, 1748. Appr. Richard Jones, Richard Dennis, John Mayes. Slaves: Negro men Dick, Peter, Sambo; woman Pat; Negro boys Harry Jack, Mat. Value 253/14/0.
- 50 HINSON, CHRISTOPHER (sic). (Name also written as X'topher Hinton) Est. settlement examined and approved by Abraham Green and Hezekiah Ford Apr. 18, 1746.
- 48 JONES, JOHN (X). Of Raughley Parish. d. June 15, 1748, p. July 15, 1748. Wit. Daniel Willson, Hanah Marlyn, J. Marlyn. Ex. wife Mary Jones. Leg: dau. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Durnen; wife Mary remainder of est.
- 50 JONES, JOHN. Est. I&A ordered by court July 15, 1748. Appr. Lodwick Tanner, Daniel Willson, J. Marlyn. Ex. Mary Jones, widow. Value 13/1/4½.
- 50 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM (X). d. (no date given) p. Dec. 16, 1748. Wit. Charles Irby, Richard Yarbrough, Richard Yarbrough, Jr. Ex. wife Ellinor, sons William and Hezekiah Yarbrough. Leg: dau. Priscilla Yarbrough; wife Ellinor Yarbrough all profits and income from my whole est. and labor of Negroes during her widowhood or life, then my personal est. to be equally div. between my children Ann Higgons, Samuel Yarbrough, Caryinhapuch (Karenhappuch) Anderson, William Yarbrough, Hezekiah Yarbrough, Moses Yarbrough, Micajah Yarbrough, and Priscilla Yarbrough; son Micajah Yarbrough 400 acres where I now live together with the plantation; g'dau. Priscilla Robertson; four sons Samuel Yarbrough, William Yarbrough, Ezekiah (sic) Yarbrough, and Moses Yarbrough 400 acres of

the land S/S Little Nottoway River joining lines of Robert Bumpass, John Dyors and James Hudson to be equally divided. Slaves: Negro girl Hannah, Negro boy Jupiter.

- 51 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM. Est. I&A d. May 13, 1748, r. Apr. 21, 1749. Appr. Philip Pledger, Crispin Shelton, John Nance. Ex. Elener (X) Yarbrough and Hezekiah Yarbrough. Value 118/13/0.
- 58 YARBROUGH, WILLIAM. Addl. I&A ret. July 21, 1749. Appr. Benjamin Bullington, John Smith, John Nance. Adm. Samuel Yarbrough. Value 20/13/0.
- 51 HAMILTON, ANDREW. Est. I&A ret. and r. Aug. 19, 1748. Appr. Joseph Morton, Jr., Samuel Ewing, Edward Bri---ell (illegible). Adm. Alexander Hamilton. Value 49/12/11.
- 51 HILL, WILLIAM. Est. I&A ret. and r. Aug. 19, 1748. Appr. Joseph Morton, Jr., Samuel Ewing, Edward Bri---ell (illegible). Adm. William Watson. Value 10/5/0.
- 53 ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER. Est. I&A ret. May 19, 1749. Appr. John Smith, Thomas Tanner, Lawrance (X) Brown. Ex. Ellenor Robertson. Value 15/13/10. (NOTE: See est. settlement of Christopher and Ellenor Robertson r. May 22, 1760. W.B. 1, p. 167).
- 54 HUDSON, JAMES. d. March 16, 1747; p. Apr. 21, 1749. Wit. Edward Thweatt, John Crenshaw, Elizabeth (X) Crenshaw. Ex. sons William and James Hudson. Leg: son William Hudson plantation where he now lives and 200 acres adj.; son James Hudson place that he has been seating on over Little Nottoway River and 200 acres adj.; son Richard Hudson 200 acres,, remainder of tract adj. my son James; 4 sons William, James, Richard and Henry Hudson my 400 acres adj. Peter Jones' and Thomas Ellis' land on Buffelow of Great Nottoway to be divided equally; wife (no name given) remainder of estate.
- 54 HUDSON, JAMES. Est. Inv. ret. Sept. 15, 1749 by Ex. William Hudson and James Hudson. Slave: 1 Negro man (no name given).
- 55 STONE, WILLIAM. d. Dec. 2, 1748, p. Apr. 21, 1749. Wit. Dibdall Holt, Hugh Williams, Poindexter Mosbey. Ex. William Manire and Joseph Harper, Sr. Leg: land and all my estate in Northern Neck of Va. be sold and money equally div. between my children, viz.: Ann Manire, Margret Hammond, Phillip Stone, Elizabeth

Husband's Full Name **John Yarbrough**

Gloucester Co., Va.
 Formed 6 1651 from
 York Co.
 New Kent Co., Va.
 formed 1654 from
 York Co.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1652				
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1695		Gloucester, Co. Va.		
Death	13	Aug	1717		New Kent, Co. Va.		
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Richard Yarbrough Sr.** Her's Maiden Name **Frances Proctor**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Abigail Whitehead**

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date **7-2-1987** **76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **Phillip Whitehead** Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	John Jr.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							(3) Rachael
	Thomas Griggs	Mar.	27	June	1735		Middlesex Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			1799	(Will) Fairfield Co.		S.C.	
	(1) Elizabeth Lewis	Burial							
	(2) Mary Spurlock								
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

1704 John Yarbrough owned land King William, Co. Va.
 1720-William Yarbrough and Richard Yarb. had land surveyed in King William, Co. Va.
 1722- Henry Yarbrough Patented land King William, Co. Va.

Randolph Co. ALA

Form 11-1987 Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 118, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

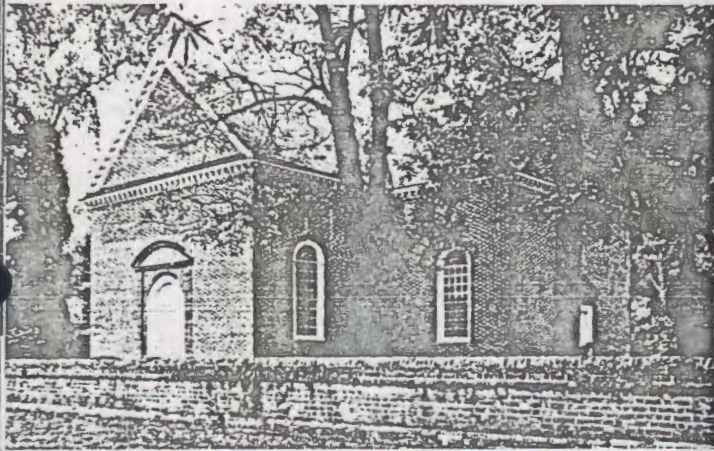
Sen. G.W. Yarb. Randolph Co. Ala

03



GLOUCESTER COUNTY

Between the York and the Piankatank rivers, on Virginia's Middle Peninsula, this Tidewater county was probably named for the English shire, although the name may have honored Henry, duke of Gloucester, third son of King Charles I. It was formed from York County in 1651. The county seat is Gloucester.



ABINGDON CHURCH, *White Marsh vicinity*. Abingdon Parish was formed in 1655 to serve lower Gloucester County. The present church, the parish's second, was built ca. 1755 and is one of Virginia's most refined colonial structures. The church is distinguished by its cross-shaped plan and its superb brickwork, especially the molded-brick doorways. Although the building's interior was damaged by Federal troops during the Civil War and was remodeled during the course of repairs, much of the fabric is original, including the galleries, some wainscoting, sash, portions of the altarpiece, and part of the pulpit. The church was inactive in the early 1800s as the result of the disestablishment. Episcopalians reoccupied the building in 1826, and the parish has remained active to the present. A restoration of the interior to its colonial appearance is in progress. 36-1 (7/7/70).

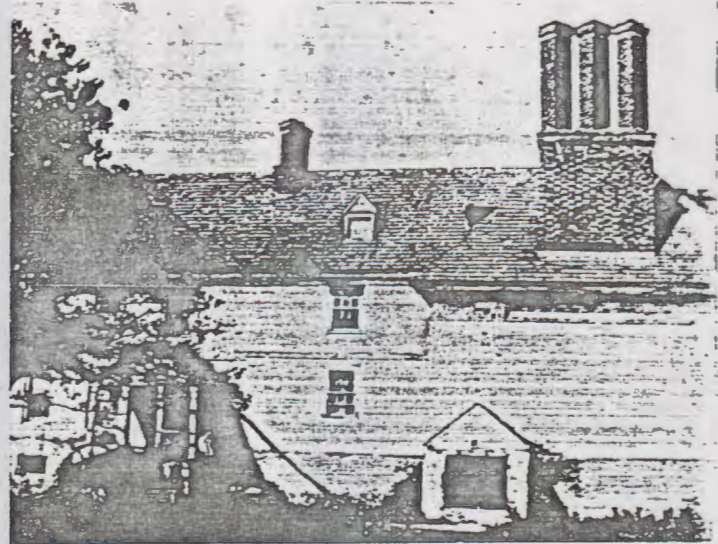


ABINGDON GLEBE HOUSE, *White Marsh vicinity*. This colonial dwelling belongs to Virginia's collection of 18th-century glebe houses, structures built to serve their parishes either as rental property or as rectories. The house was standing as early as 1724 when it was mentioned in a report by Thomas Hughes, rector of Abingdon Parish, to the bishop of London. The T-shaped house with its original low wings illustrates the transition from the informal vernacular structures of the 17th century to the symmetrical houses of the Georgian period. The hipped roofs on the wings may be one of Virginia's oldest uses of that roof form. The house and its glebe were confiscated from the parish and sold during the disestablishment. The property has remained a private farm ever since. 36-2 (7/7/70).

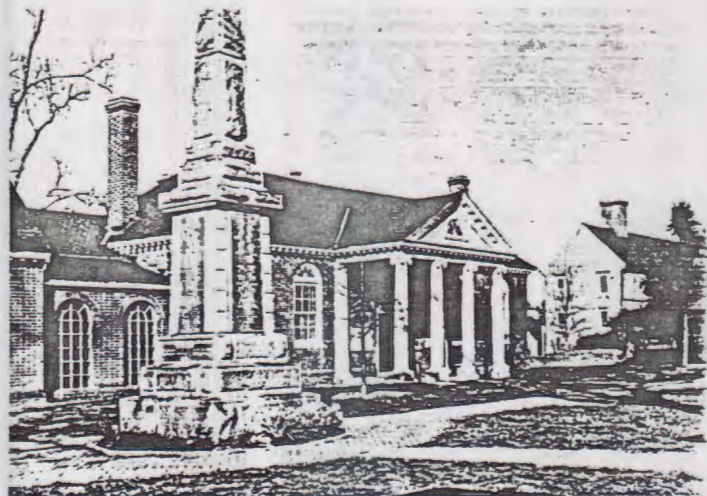
BURGH WESTRA, *Ware Neck*. An illustration in *Cottage Residences* (1842), the influential pattern book by Andrew Jackson Downing, provided the inspiration for this Tudor-style cottage. The dwelling was completed in 1851 for Dr. Philip Alexander Taliaferro, who owned a copy of Downing's book. Design III in *Cottage Residences*, the plate after which the house was modeled, was recommended by Downing for a site on a body of water. Taliaferro's house conforms to the recommendation; Burgh Westra is sited on the banks of Gloucester's North River. The property has remained in the ownership of the builder's family to the present. The house was gutted by fire in 1983, but the walls survived and the interior has been reconstructed. 36-10 (4/20/76).

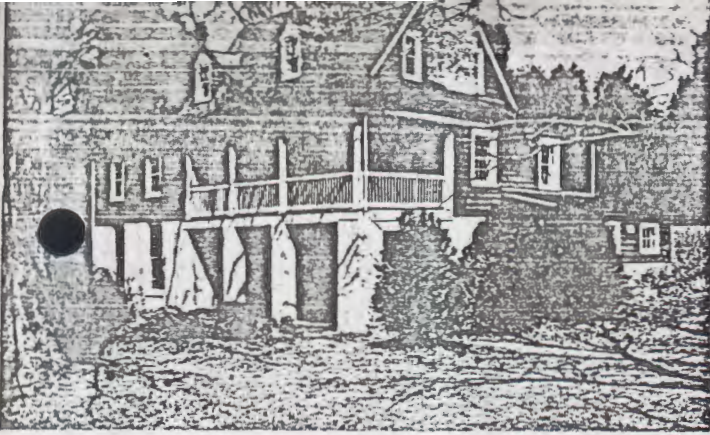


FAIRFIELD ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *White Marsh vicinity*. An unusually large and elaborate 17th-century mansion, probably built by Lewis Burwell ca. 1692, stood here for two centuries until it was destroyed by fire in 1897. Its external appearance, distinguished by Jacobean diagonally set chimney stacks, is well known through several early photographs, including the ca. 1892 one shown here. Archaeological investigation of the site could reveal much information about the plan, sequence of development, and architectural details of one of Virginia's oldest formal plantation houses. Near the house site are the sites of several outbuildings as well as the site of what may be an earlier 17th-century residence. 36-61 (2/20/73).



GLOUCESTER COUNTY COURTHOUSE SQUARE HISTORIC DISTRICT, *including the court square and adjacent buildings*. Set off by its T-shaped courthouse of ca. 1766, this cluster of public buildings and law offices in the heart of the community of Gloucester is a classic example of a Tidewater county-seat complex. The governmental buildings are within a grassy walled area, more of an oval than a square, bordered by U.S. Route 17. The courthouse, although having undergone later alterations including the substitution of the present 1895 portico for an earlier porch, remains among the more sophisticated of Virginia's colonial court structures. Other county buildings on the square are the early 19th-century clerk's office and the late 19th-century sheriff's office. A small early 19th-century brick debtors' prison stands just to the west of the courthouse. Across the road from the square, to the east, stands the former Botetourt Hotel, originally John New's ordinary, of ca. 1770. This two-story brick building is a rare example of a large colonial hostelry with architectural refinement. It was restored in the early 1970s to serve as the county office building. On the north and south sides of the square are groupings of simple frame structures of the mid-19th and early 20th centuries, housing law offices and commercial offices. 36-21 (2/20/73).

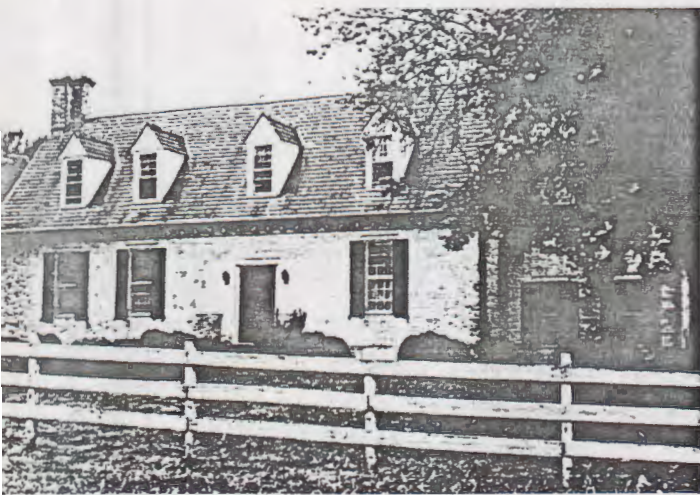




GLOUCESTER WOMAN'S CLUB, Gloucester. At the junction of two colonial roads, this building began in the 18th century as a one-room, side-passage structure, one of the more common early regional forms. Significant original interior features include the closed-string stair, wide-muntin sashes, and deep molded cornices. The building received its porches and other additions in the early 19th century. A local tradition holds that the building initially served as an ordinary. The organization of the interior spaces and certain documentary evidence points instead to the likelihood that it served as a mercantile establishment. Throughout much of the 19th century, the property was known as the Hill or Edge Hill. The building was occupied by a dressmaker and the Gloucester Agricultural Society before its purchase in 1923 by the Gloucester Woman's Club. It continues to serve as the club's headquarters. 36-21 (11/20/73); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement.*



HOLLY KNOLL, Cappahosic. Holly Knoll was the retirement home of black educator Robert R. Moton (1867-1940), successor to Booker T. Washington at Hampton Institute and Tuskegee Institute. Moton was one of the founders of the National Urban League and developed Tuskegee Institute from a vocational and agricultural training school to a fully accredited collegiate and professional institution. An adviser to five U.S. presidents, from Woodrow Wilson to Franklin D. Roosevelt, Moton sponsored the early Tuskegee communicable disease studies and programs that contributed to the enactment of the Communicable Disease Act of 1938 and the establishment of national communicable disease centers. Built in 1935, his house, a porticoed Georgian Revival structure on the banks of the York River, is now the core building of the Robert R. Moton Memorial Institute, Inc., which operates a college endowment funding program and uses the property as an executive conference center. 36-134 (3/16/82); *National Historic Landmark.*



KEMPSVILLE, Glenss vicinity. Built in the third quarter of the 18th century, this manor house takes its name from the Kemp family, early settlers of northwestern Gloucester County. By 1805 the property was owned by William Broaddus, in whose family it remained until the Civil War. The location of the house on the edge of Dragon Swamp has led to the modern mistaken identification of the place as Dragon Ordinary, a building which actually stood over a mile away. Characteristic of the region's early vernacular architecture, the house combines sophisticated detailing with an asymmetrical facade. The walls are laid in Flemish bond, and the chimneys have distinctive T-shaped stacks. Inside is a Georgian stair and a paneled chimney wall. The clapboard roof preserved under the present roof is a rare surviving example of the crude, inefficient roofing employed on some colonial buildings. Another feature of interest is the fragment of 18th-century wallpaper lining the semi-dome of the parlor cupboard. 36-15 (9/20/77).

LANDS END, *Naxera vicinity.* At the tip of Robins Neck overlooking the Severn River, this brick dwelling was the home of sea captain John Sinclair, who began his career as a privateer. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, he contributed both his ships and services to the war effort. With his small, maneuverable vessels, he was among the first to take British ships as prizes. A native of Hampton, Sinclair acquired his Gloucester County property in 1796 and built his house here soon after, maintaining it as his home until his death in 1820. Unusually tall because of its above-grade basement, the structure is a characteristic example of late 18th-century Tidewater architecture, making use of a gambrel roof, a form employed by many Gloucester County houses of the period. The house was restored in the 1970s by historian Claude O. Lanciano, Jr. 36-28 (9/17/74).



LITTLE ENGLAND, *Gloucester Point vicinity.* This symmetrical two-and-a-half-story plantation house, in a commanding position at the mouth of Sara's Creek opposite Yorktown, is a classic example of mid-18th-century Tidewater Virginia architecture. Typical of the colony's finest dwellings, the house is very plain on the exterior, relying on its regular fenestration, geometrical proportions, and fine brickwork for aesthetic effect. In contrast to the exterior, the original interior woodwork is richly paneled and highlighted by architectural chimney-pieces and a notably fine stair. The property was granted to John Perrin in 1651; the present house was built by his descendant, also named John Perrin, some 100 years later. One of the frame wings is an 18th-century addition that originally was attached to the center of the land front. It was moved to the north end in the 1930s when the house was restored and a matching south wing was added. 36-30 (10/6/70).

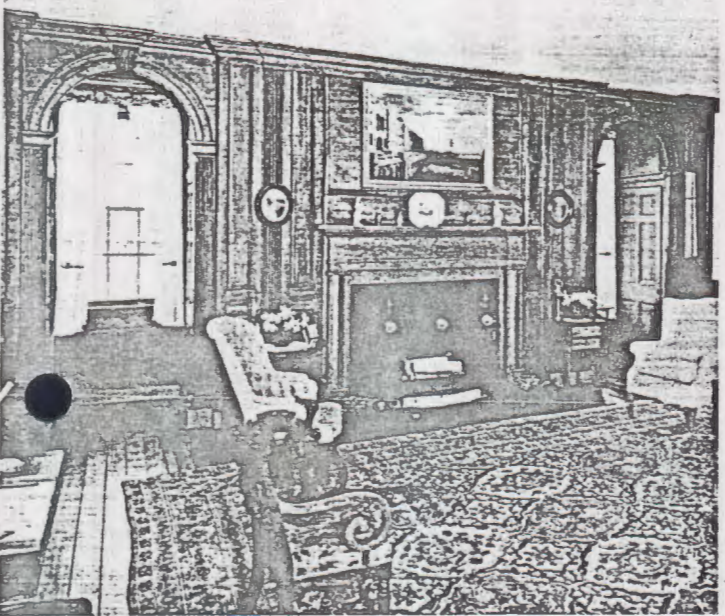


LOWLAND COTTAGE, *Ware Neck.* Lowland Cottage stands on land that was included in a 1642 grant to Thomas Curtis. Robert Bristow, Curtis's son-in-law, became the owner of the property shortly after his marriage in 1665 and made it his home plantation. Bristow, a prosperous merchant, maintained a wharf and storehouse here, both despoiled by Nathaniel Bacon's rebels in 1676. Bristow moved to England after the rebellion, and for the next 112 years his Virginia lands were managed for him and his heirs by a series of resident agents. When the existing cottage was erected is not known. In its original form, with its center chimney, rear staircase, and exposed ceiling joists, it was a variant of the vernacular architecture of the period, more akin to the early center-chimney houses of New England. The chimney was removed in the 19th century and replaced with end chimneys. A new center stack was later added. Despite these and other modifications, the original appearance is discernible. The property may well contain archaeological sites that will provide information on 17th-century Tidewater history and architecture. 36-32 (4/6/71); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement.*





medical researcher and conqueror of yellow fever, was born in 1851 in this cottage at the Gloucester County crossroad of Bel-roi. The tiny house, a rural Virginia one-room vernacular dwelling, is typical of a house type once prevalent throughout Virginia's Tidewater and Piedmont. The Reeds were using it as a temporary home until a parsonage could be completed for Reed's father, the local methodist minister. In the aftermath of the Spanish-American War, Dr. Reed was appointed to head a commission to Cuba in 1900 to investigate the cause of yellow fever. His discovery that the disease was transmitted by mosquitoes led to its eradication. Dr. Reed's birthplace was acquired for preservation in 1926 and restored by the Medical Society of Virginia. In 1968 the property was transferred to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. 36-80 (4/17/73).



ROARING SPRINGS, *Gloucester vicinity*. Deriving its name from a large spring on the property, Roaring Springs is an old Virginia homestead developed to its present form through enlargements and remodelings by its various owners. The western end began as a one-room with side passage pre-Revolutionary cottage, possibly an overseer's house, on a corner of Church Hill, a Throckmorton family plantation. In 1794 it was sold to Francis Thornton, who enlarged the house to its present form before 1802. Notable features of the enlargement are the stair with its beaded, diagonally set balusters and the parlor fireplace wall with its fine paneling and arched openings. Both the stair and the parlor woodwork have strong similarities to the woodwork in nearby Toddsbury, suggesting a common craftsman. The house was further remodeled in the mid-19th century when Greek Revival doors and window trim were installed. In 1978 the property was donated by its owners, Samuel A. and Emily R. Janney, to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. 36-40 (8/15/72); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.

ROSEWELL, *White Marsh vicinity*. The ruins of Rosewell excite the imagination to a romantic vision of the milieu of Virginia's plantation aristocracy. The most imposing and probably the largest of all colonial mansions, Rosewell was begun in 1726 for the wealthy planter Mann Page I. Its architect is not recorded, but he obviously was acquainted with contemporary fashions in the mother country, for Rosewell lacks the regional character of most Virginia houses, comparing in quality, form, and detailing with fine early Georgian English manor houses and merchants' dwellings. The house stood uncompleted at Page's death four years later but eventually was finished by his son Mann Page II. It stood three stories high with stair pavilions on either end and was crowned by a brick parapet above which projected twin octagonal cupolas. Its masonry walls, considered to have the finest brickwork of any colonial house, sparkled with scattered glazed headers and featured gauged-brick belt courses and elegantly carved brick entrances. The

windows were ornamented with stone sills and keystones and had panels of gauged brick below each sill. Little is known of the interior other than it was elaborately paneled and had marble mantels. Most of the interior trim was removed when the house was extensively altered after its sale by the Page family in 1838. The richly carved staircases, recorded by photographs, survived the alteration but were destroyed when the house was gutted by fire in 1916. The brick walls survived the fire remarkably unscathed but defied numerous plans to secure them and restore the house. The walls gradually but steadily crumbled from want of maintenance so that only the south wall, the chimneys, and sections of the north and west walls remain. These surviving sections were finally stabilized by the Gloucester Historical Society after it gained title to the ruins in 1979. 36-41 (11/5/68).



TIMBERNECK, *White Marsh vicinity.* Timberneck, on a broad peninsula bordered by creeks flowing into the York River, was a Mann family homestead in the 17th and 18th centuries. The property was purchased ca. 1793 by John Catlett from John Page of Rosewell. The present house on Timberneck is a rambling post-Revolutionary farmhouse built for the Catletts. The two-story weatherboarded structure has well-preserved appointments including a fine stair and much original hardware. With its rural setting, early smokehouse, rare 19th-century picket fence, old trees, and commanding view of the York, Timberneck is a substantially undisturbed Tidewater plantation in an area of Gloucester County undergoing suburban development. 36-74 (6/19/79).

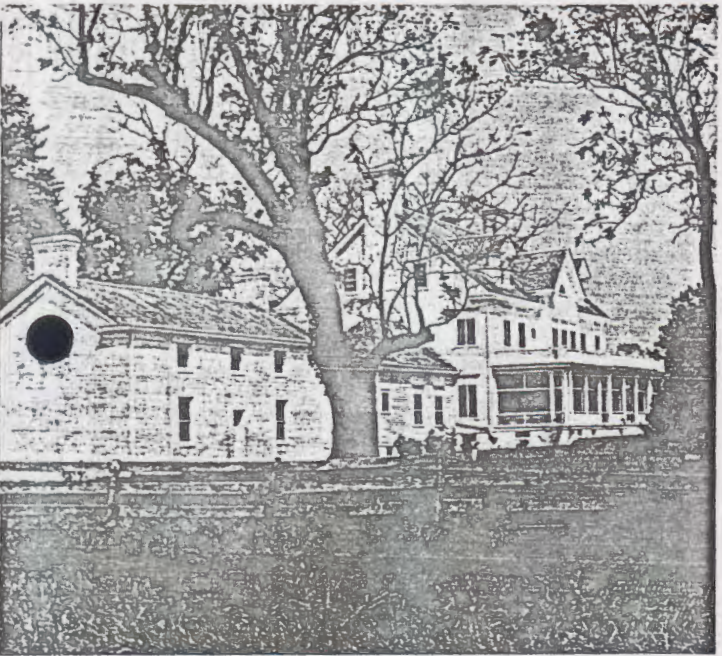


TODDSBURY, *Nuttall vicinity.* Toddsbury is a sophisticated example of a medium-size Tidewater plantation house containing outstanding paneled woodwork. The property was owned by the Todd family from the third quarter of the 17th century, but the original portion of the present dwelling, probably a simple side-passage structure, most likely was erected for Christopher Todd before his death in 1743. By 1782 Toddsbury was in the ownership of Philip Tabb, a grandson of Christopher Todd. Tabb enlarged the house in 1784 by adding the library wing. He also remodeled the original section by changing the gable roof to a gambrel roof and by adding the present paneling and other interior trim. The paneling and stair were likely executed by the same craftsman who installed similar woodwork in nearby Roaring Springs. The porch and porch chamber were probably added after 1800. The house underwent an extensive renovation after 1946 when it was acquired by Mrs. Alice Bolitho, at which time the kitchen wing was added and the porch modified. In 1957 Toddsbury became the home of Virginia preservationist Gay Montague Moore. The house is surrounded by landscaped grounds and formal gardens on the banks of the North River, a tributary of Mobjack Bay. 36-45 (9/9/69); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement.*





WARE CHURCH, *Gloucester vicinity*. The unusually large scale of this beautifully crafted colonial church indicates the importance of its parish, which served many of Gloucester County's leading plantations. The precise construction date is unknown; however, the building most likely was put up in the second quarter of the 18th century during the rectorship of the Reverend James Clack. Few of Virginia's colonial churches can boast more handsome or better-preserved brickwork. Its clear blue glazed headers provide a sparkling contrast to the rich red of the stretches and gauged work, all showing 18th-century masonry at its best. Ware is also Virginia's only rectangular colonial church served by three entrances, each with gauged-work architectural surrounds. Although abandoned following the disestablishment, the church was later reoccupied by the Episcopalians and continues to serve as a parish church of that denomination today. 36-48 (10/17/72).



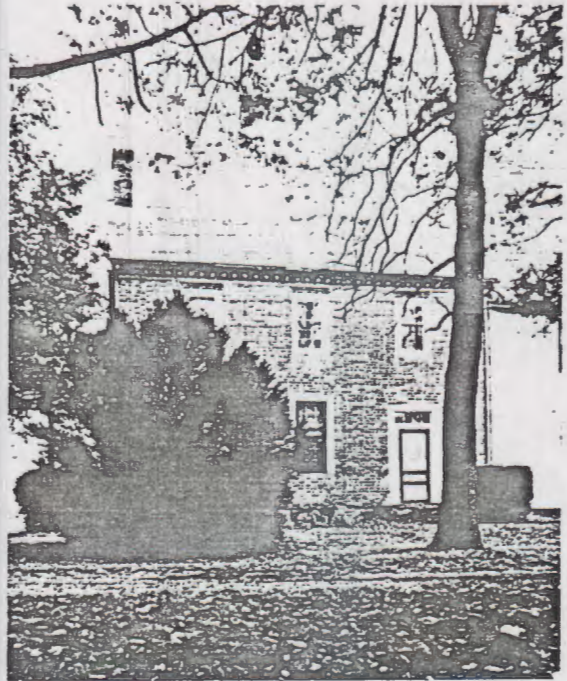
WARNER HALL, *Naxera vicinity*. At the head of the north-west branch of the Severn River, Warner Hall is one of Gloucester county's major colonial plantations. Here lived councillors Augustine Warner I, Augustine Warner II, John Lewis I, and John Lewis II. Remaining from the colonial period are two brick dependencies, probably built by John Lewis II along with a center dwelling house to replace the Warners' late 17th-century house which burned ca. 1740. The later house was itself destroyed by fire ca. 1845. On its site was constructed ca. 1905 the present wood-frame Colonial Revival mansion for the Cheney family. This house is connected to the colonial dependencies by one-story hyphens. Among the early outbuildings on the property is a rare colonial stable of brick construction. Sites of various vanished 17th- and 18th-century supporting structures at Warner Hall are likely to be of considerable archaeological interest. The walled colonial cemetery of the Warner and Lewis families, in a field to the south of the house, has been owned and maintained by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities since 1903. 36-49 (6/17/80).



NEW KENT COUNTY

Most likely named for the English shire of Kent, this largely wooded Tidewater county east of Richmond was formed from York County in 1654. Its county seat is New Kent Court House.

CEDAR GROVE, *Providence Forge vicinity*. This inland New Kent farm was acquired in 1789 by Robert Christian, who represented the county in the General Assembly. The present house, erected for Christian ca. 1810 as an addition to the original 18th-century house, is a provincial adaptation of the Richmond town house of the period. Like its urban counterparts, the house has a side-passage plan and its facade is embellished with Flemish bond brickwork and a modillion cornice. Also like many Richmond town houses, Cedar Grove had stuccoed lintels and keystones, but they have been filled in with modern brickwork. Christian's daughter Letitia, born at Cedar Grove in the earlier house, was the first wife of President John Tyler and died in the White House in 1842. She is buried in the Christian family cemetery at Cedar Grove. The original section of the house was replaced by the present wing in 1916. 63-36 (10/16/79).



CRISS CROSS, *New Kent Court House vicinity*. The few Stuart-period houses surviving in Virginia mostly follow traditional English vernacular forms of earlier decades and show little of the classical influence that characterized the mother country's more sophisticated contemporary works by such architects as Sir Christopher Wren. Criss Cross, an engaging little manor house hidden in the woods of New Kent County, reveals this phenomenon most clearly. Named for its cross-shaped plan, the one-and-a-half-story house, erected ca. 1690 for George Poindexter, is dominated by a two-story projection containing the entrance and chamber above. The house re-

desired." The exact site of this Late Woodland period village was identified in the course of a 1967-71 survey of the region conducted by the Department of Anthropology of the College of William and Mary. Artifacts revealed evidence of Indian occupancy from as early as the Archaic period, or 7000-6000 B.C. Shown are fragments of knotted net-impressed ceramics of the Middle Woodland period (500 B.C.-A.D. 900) found on the site. The 1644 massacre led by the Pamunkey leader Opechancanough prompted the establishment of Fort James in the immediate vicinity of the village, which the Indians by then had abandoned. The undisturbed village site provides a valuable opportunity for the study of aboriginal Virginians at the time of contact with European civilization and could furnish information on house forms, tools, diets, and physical conditions of the village inhabitants. 63-77 (12/17/74).



OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Providence Forge vicinity. The formality of the Greek Revival style lent dignity not just to urban public buildings and great houses but to simple, rural structures, especially churches. Tucked deep in the New Kent woods, Olivet Church shows the effectiveness of the Grecian mode in its most elementary and provincial form. The otherwise austere wooden church is in a temple form and is fronted by a simple Doric portico. Of no less interest is the interior, essentially unchanged over the past century. The doors and pews remain decorated with their original mahogany and bird's-eye maple graining. The pulpit is set off by marbled steps. Presbyterians came to this area of New Kent County as early as the mid-18th century. By 1800 a congregation was meeting in the colonial St. Peter's Church, which by then had been abandoned by the Episcopalians. In 1857 they decided to erect their own church nearby, calling it Mount Olivet and later merely Olivet. The congregation relocated in Providence Forge in 1934, retaining Olivet Church for annual memorial services. 63-105 (7/19/77).



ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Talleyville vicinity. This small colonial church, with all of its quaint provinciality, represents the closest Virginia architecture ever approached the baroque style. The main body of the building, erected 1701-3 by William Hughes, carpenter, and Cornelius Hall, bricklayer, shows the influence of the style in its restored curvilinear gables. The tower, added in 1739-41 by William Walker of Stafford, has baroque vestiges in the molded cornices, massive corner pilasters, recessed panels, and pyramidal roof with its four pedestals topped by crude stuccoed urns, one of which serves as a chimney. The building is structurally interesting for the use of English bond with oversize bricks in the walls of the oldest part and fine glazed-header Flemish bond with gauged and molded work in the tower. The church's interior suffered the loss of almost all of its original fabric in the course of its nearly three-century history but was carefully restored to its original form 1964-65. St. Peter's was the parish church of Martha Danbridge Custis Washington during her youth. 63-27 (11/5/68).



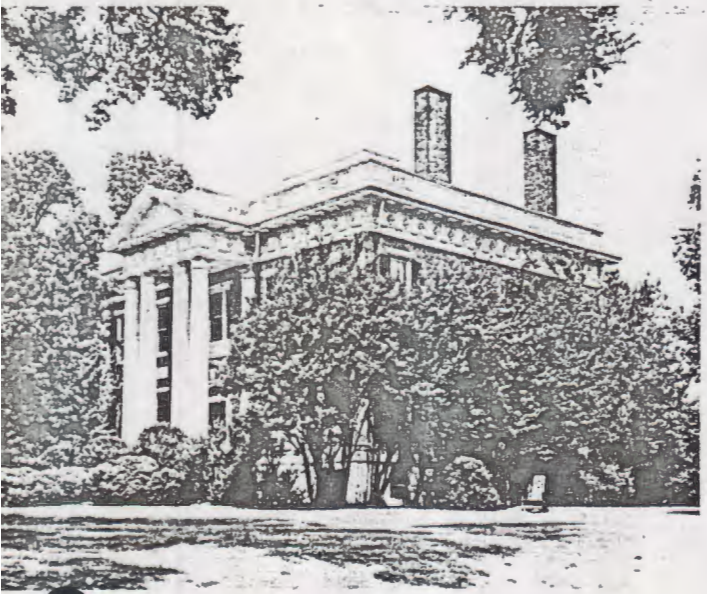
western new tent
 St. Peter's Parish =
 Blisland Parish = Eastern N.K.



ceived a rear wing in 1790 which would have replaced an original stair tower that would have made the house cross shaped originally. Irregularities in the brickwork tell of other alterations to the exterior. Inside are rare exposed framing members and decorative details. The paneled doors between the entrance room and the hall and the scroll-carved post supporting a large summer beam have a decidedly postmedieval quality, illustrating the persistence of traditional forms in remote areas. 63-6 (1/16/73).



FOSTER'S CASTLE, *Tunstall vicinity*. Joseph Foster, a native of Newport, England, was the first owner of this T-shaped manor house overlooking the Pamunkey River and its marshes. Although the loss of New Kent's early records complicates precise dating, the house probably was constructed between 1685 and 1690 when Foster represented New Kent in the House of Burgesses. Foster's Castle shares with nearby Criss Cross and Bacon's Castle in Surry County the distinction of being Virginia's only remaining Stuart-period manor houses fronted by enclosed porches with chambers above, a vernacular architectural feature typical of postmedieval English houses. The house has undergone significant alterations. Most of its interior was replaced in the early 19th century, and the walls in the main body of the house were raised to two stories in 1873. Despite these changes, the surviving original walls constitute a significant document of Virginia architecture in the first century of settlement. 63-3 (1/16/73).



HAMPSTEAD, *Tunstall vicinity*. The full drama of the Federal style is played in this strongly architectural plantation house, one of the most ambitious and successful works of its era in the state. All features of the house—the delicate classical detailing, the monumental proportions, and the beautiful masonry and joinery—exude fine quality. Dominating the interior is a flying circular stair winding from basement to attic and separated from the hall by an arched screen of columns. The designer of Hampstead has not been identified, but many of the architectural parallels of the house to the works of John Holden Greene of Providence, R.I., have suggested an attribution. As in several of Greene's documented works, much of Hampstead's detailing follows illustrations published in Asher Benjamin's *American Builder's Companion* (1806). Hampstead was built ca. 1825 for the planter Conrade Webb. Webb was educated at Brown University and could well have sought assistance from his university city's leading architect to carry out such a singular undertaking. The house is sited on the edge of a steep ridge with one of its twin porticoes framing a view of the Pamunkey River bottomlands. 63-13 (10/6/70).

MOYSONEC ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Lanexa vicinity*. During his exploration of the Chickahominy River in 1607, Capt. John Smith observed the Indian village of Moysonec, sited, as he noted, "where a better seat for a town cannot be

1707. Same to George Clough of New Kent (P. 152).
 1707. Same to Hon. Wm. Bassett of New Kent (P. 153).
 1707. Same to Richard Roy of King and Queen (P. 154).
 1707. Same to George Priddy of New Kent (P. 155).
 1707. Same to George Dabney, Gt., of King William (P. 156).
 1707. Same to Richard Wyatt of King and Queen (P. 157).
 1707. Same to Larkin Chew of Essex (P. 158).
 1707. Same to John Higgason of King William (P. 159).
 1704, Nov. 19. Will of Thomas Swan of King William. Legatees: William Lipscomb, Jr., son of Wm. Lipscomb and his wife Mary Lipscomb; Mrs. Mary Carr, wife of Thos. Carr, gent., John Terry, as soon as of age; well beloved friend Thomas Carr, gent. Witnesses: Wm. Portens, Gilbert Ellett (P. 165).
 1704. Jno. Hail report on inventory of estate of Robt. Gleave, deed. (P. 166).
 1702. John Davis son of Wm. Davis to sister Sarah Davis, about to marry William Holladay (P. 171).
 1703-4. Major Joseph Bickley to John Waller, gent. Bond for two years schooling for Ralph Shelton, son of Mrs. Sarah Gissedge, widow (Book I, 177).
 1706. Capt. John West to John Waller, Philip Whitehead, and Thomas Carr, in trust for town of Delaware in King William County. Mentions his brother Thomas West (P. 357).
 1707. John Waller, Philip Whitehead and Thomas Carr, gents., to Mrs. Unity West, 1/2 acre lot in Delaware Town (P. 379).
 1793. Roger Gregory, Jr., of Henrico County and Sarah his wife to Nathaniel Gregory, their entire interest in a tract of land known as King William Court House, which was purchased by said Roger Gregory and Willam Gregory at public sale (P. 2, 3).
 1796. Wm. Gregory of King William and Anne his wife to Nathaniel Gregory, conveying his interest in the above tract. (P. 184, 185).
 1800. Nathaniel Gregory to Falvey Frazer. Deed, land at King William Court House (293, 294).
 1793. Nathaniel Gregory from Thos. Frazer. Bill of sale (P. 4).

1797. John Beckley of the City of Philadelphia. and Roger Gregory, Jr., of the county of Henrico, State of Virginia, conveying to Nathaniel Gregory land in King William Co., in trust towards the support of Mary Ann Gregory, wife of said Nathaniel Gregory, and towards the maintenance, education and support of Nathaniel Beckley Gregory, Thomas West Gregory, and Richard Claiborne Gregory. Mention of William Gregory as party to the deed, and that said deed also conveyed a mortgage from Falvey Frazer (P. 296, 297).

1795. William West and Sally his wife to Thomas Taylor, land adjoining Richard Squire Taylor. Witnesses: George West, Dabney Turner, William Penn et als. (P. 152, 153).

1800. Major Atkinson of King William to William West, conveying land formerly the property of William Hill, Deed (P. 223).

1804. Richard Frazer and Ann Catherine his wife to Lucy Skyrin, Deed. Witnesses: James Gwathmey, John Skyring, John Roane, John Roane, Jr.

1803. John Roberts and Ann his wife of King William, to Richard Eubank, Deed (P. 101).

1761. John Yarbrough planter, to William Aylett. Deed. Land sold and exchanged by the Chickahominy Indians with Arnold for other lands, and by said Arnold, of King and Queen, sold to John Hurt of King and Queen (St. Stephens Parish). Deed acknowledged in King and Queen Nov. 12, 1691, and by said Hurt sold to Richard Yarbrough, father of said John, as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen Feb. 12, 1695-6, and by virtue of deed for half interest conveyed from said John's brother Richard Yarbrough (P. 104-133-modern).

1820. Bernard Houchings and Elizabeth his wife to the legal representatives of George Turner, deceased. Deed (P. 137-138).

1810. George B. Fleet, and Catherine his wife, who was Catherine Lipscomb, and Thos. W. L. Gregory, of the second part, and Christopher Johnson, of the third part, all of King William. Security on bond. Mentions Abner Allen and Agnes his wife. (Note by John Willeroy, Capt. Morrison Lipscomb, deceased, father of Catherine Lipscomb) (P. 134).

King William Co. Va.

*Spiller-Graser
Box 251
Norfolk, Va 23512*

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brensvange Tex 76024*

seventeenth-century parishes were described as follows:

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

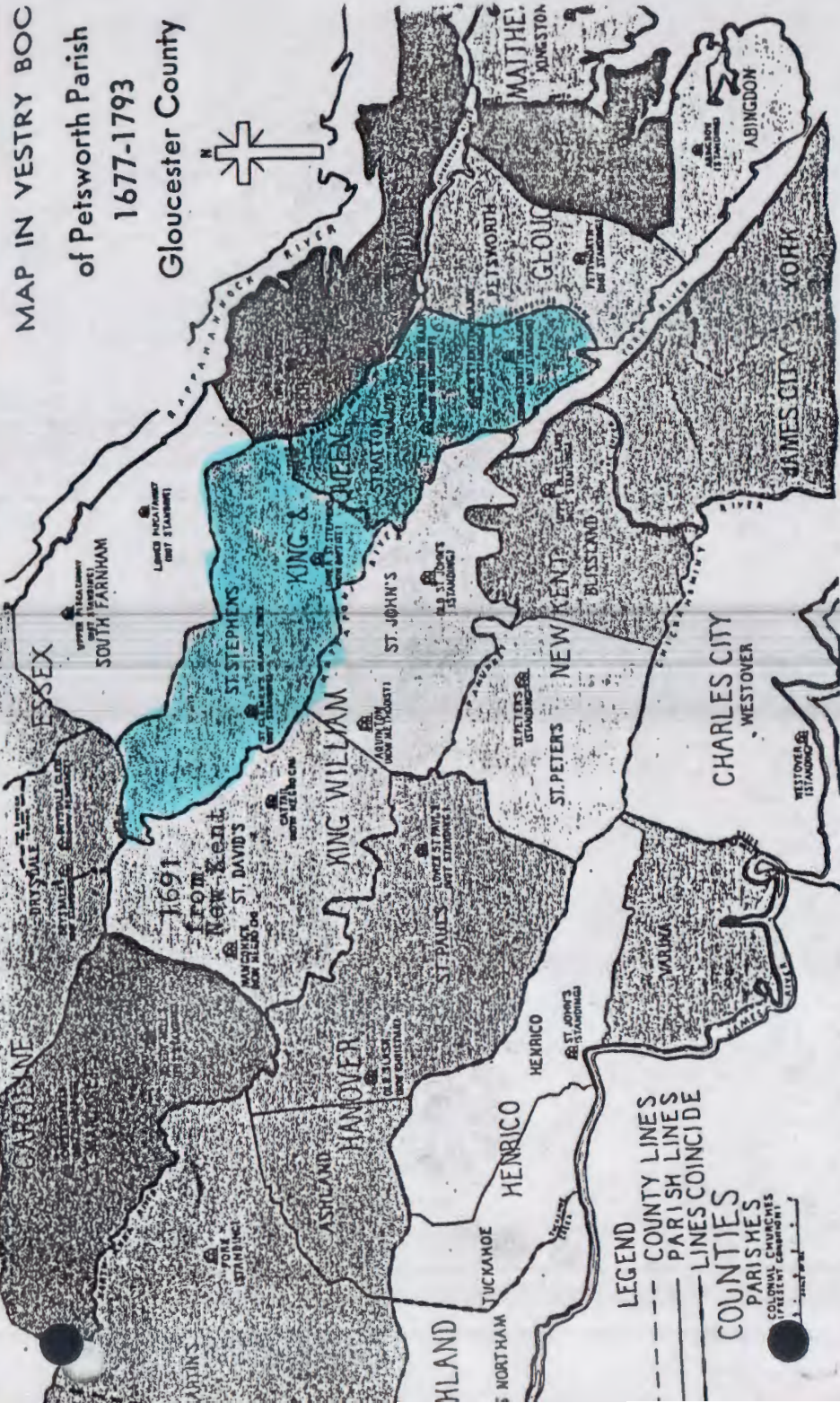
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



JACK HOCKETT





KING AND QUEEN COUNTY

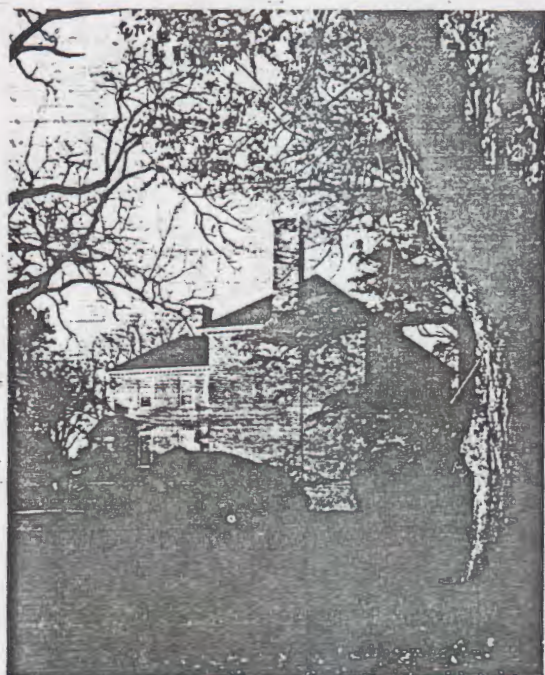
formed from New Kent County in 1691, King and Queen County was named for William III and Mary II, who were called to the English throne in 1688. The county seat is King and Queen Court House.

BEWDLEY, *St. Stephen's Church vicinity.* On a high bank overlooking a wide bend in the Mattaponi River, this L-shaped brick house, a notable representative of Tidewater colonial architecture, was begun before 1760 as a plantation dwelling for lawyer Obadiah Marriott. The interior of the house stood unfinished at Marriott's death in 1767, apparently because he had been caught up in the Speaker John Robinson scandal. At Robinson's death, it was revealed that he had made numerous illegal loans from the colonial treasury to his political cronies and allies, among whom was Marriott. Marriott's association with the scandal and the debts owed by him to the Robinson estate, it is believed, caused work on the conspicuously fine house to be stopped. In the settlement of Marriott's estate, Bewdley was described in the *Virginia Gazette* as "a new brick house . . . which may be finished at small expense." The present, relatively simple woodwork mostly dates from the early 19th century when Bewdley was owned by the Roy and Mason families. 49-4 (7/18/78).





HILLSBOROUGH, *Walkerton vicinity*. Hillsborough is King and Queen County's largest colonial plantation house. On the edge of the Mattaponi River, in the midst of cultivated fields and orchards, the massive frame house, with its generous proportions and weatherboarded walls, has a stately provinciality. It is distinguished by its brick ends, being the only known house of the period to combine masonry side walls with a hipped roof. Brick-ended houses are common in the Chesapeake Bay region but are rarely found west of the York River. The interior preserves much of its original paneled woodwork. A rare survival at Hillsborough is the colonial store building constructed of thin, Dutch-type bricks. The main house was most likely built for Col. Humphrey Hill, who is recorded as owning the property in 1752. The plantation remains the home of Hill family descendants. 49-31 (3/2/71).



HOLLY HILL, *Aylett vicinity*. This Mattaponi River plantation was established in 1784 by Moore Fauntleroy from land that was formerly part of Ring's Neck, a property owned in the late 17th century by Joseph Ring, clerk of York County. The present house was built in the second decade of the 19th century for Fauntleroy's son, Samuel Griffin Fauntleroy. In form and detail the house varies little on the exterior from the dwellings erected in the region over a half century earlier and thus illustrates the architectural conservatism in eastern Virginia. Like its predecessors, Holly Hill has a symmetrical facade, relatively unadorned brick walls, and a hipped roof with modillion cornice. The interior preserves restrained Federal woodwork. The place remained in the Fauntleroy family until 1946 when it was purchased by Gen. and Mrs. Edwin Cox. 49-33 (6/19/73).



MATTAPONI CHURCH, *Cumnor vicinity*. Mattaponi Church is an impressive example of a cruciform church, a plan reserved for colonial Virginia's larger, more important Anglican parish churches. Typical of such buildings, the walls are laid in Flemish bond with glazed headers, and the entrances are framed with pedimented frontispieces of gauged and molded brick. The church was originally designated Lower Church, St. Stephen's Parish, which was formed from Stratton Major Parish ca. 1674. The present church is the second on its site, and although its construction date has not been documented, it probably was erected in the second quarter of the 18th century. Abandoned by its congregation after the Revolution, it was taken over in 1803 by the Baptists, who have occupied it to the present. Fire destroyed the original interior in 1922, but the building was immediately repaired and returned to use. Mattaponi Church retains its isolated rural setting. 49-43 (9/19/72).

NEWTOWN HISTORIC DISTRICT, *Newtown and immediate vicinity*. Newtown originated in the late colonial period as a crossroads settlement on the Great Post Road that ran from Williamsburg to Philadelphia. Supporting a long succession of private academies and schools, Newtown prospered in the antebellum period as the largest post village in King and Queen County and was later the scene of several important maneuvers by both Northern and Southern troops during the Civil War. Today Newtown, with its cluster of two-story frame houses, survives in a rural setting as an example of a 19th-century Tidewater crossroads. 49-145 (3/17/81).



UPPER CHURCH, STRATTON MAJOR PARISH, *Shanghai vicinity*. The artistry of the colonial brick mason is demonstrated in this compact, finely crafted former Anglican church. The otherwise simple rectangular building is accented by walls of Flemish bond with glazed headers, deep red gauged-brick round arches above each window, rubbed-brick corners and water table, and beautiful molded-brick doorways. A molded-brick triangular pediment is employed on the south doorway; the west entrance, disfigured by a modern addition, is set off by a segmental pediment, also of molded brick. Upper Church was built between 1724 and 1729 and is the only one of the parish's several colonial churches to survive. The church was abandoned by the Anglicans as early as 1768 and was used by the Baptists until about 1842. It was gutted by fire several years later but was rebuilt within the undamaged walls. Methodists shared the building with the Baptists and eventually gained full control. The building is identified by its Methodist congregation as Old Church. 49-50 (10/17/72).



Abstracts of Va. Land Grants, cont'd

(21) John Wright of King & Queen County, 400 ac. N.L. in King William County in St. Margarets Parish on branches of Polecat s.w., adjoining William Yarbrough on W. side of South River in Francis Duratt's line, John Golding (Goulding) James Taylor, Jury Smith, Timothy Chandler, and Charles Yarbrough.
Recorded 13 Oct 1727, Patent Bk 13, pg 288

(22) John Sutton, ^{Genl.} 175 ac. O. and N.L. in Caroline County in St. Margarets Parish on S. side of Mattaponi River adjoining Nicholas Dillard, Timothy Johnson, Capt. Christopher Smith, William Cockerham, Richard Turner, Nicholas Gillinton, and David Murray. 55 acre part formerly granted said Sutton and Henry Yarbrough, and 120 acres is the King's land adjoining.
Recorded 2 Sep 1728, Patent Bk 13, pg 388

(23) Edward Yarbrough, 200 ac. N.L. in Caroline County in St. Margarets Parish between S. and middle fork of the Reedy, adjoining William Cockerham and Mr. Mongo Ingles.
Recorded 27 Sep 1729, Patent Bk 13, pg 400

+

(1) Cavaliers and Pioneers 1695-1732, Vol III, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents & Grants, by Nell Marion Nugent. Publ. 1979, Virginia State Library

- (2) Supra. pg 3
- (3) " pg 12
- (4) " pg 28
- (5) " pg 50
- (6) " pg 57
- (7) " pg 59
- (8) " pg 66
- (9) " pg 68
- (10) " pg 75
- (11) " pg 93
- (12) " pg 108
- (13) " pg 145
- (14) " pg 189
- (15) " pg 260
- (16) " pg 268
- (17) " pg 287
- (18) " pg 319
- (19) " pg 319, also
- (20) " pg 344
- (21) " pp 344, 345
- (22) " pg 387
- (23) " pg 359

Abstracts c (1) Grants

The following abstracts of land grants from the Crown dated 1695 through 1732, span the reign's of William and Mary, King and Queen of England 1685-1702; their successor Queen Anne 1702-1714; her successor George I 1714-1727, and of George II 1727-1760. - - -

Crown grants were offered to those who would settle in the colonies. A grantee, in addition to his own land, received approximately 50 acres for each person he transported or "imported" from England, with the proviso that they would make settlement. The names of persons brought over are in the original patent book and included in the description of the land grant. For brevity, the names have been omitted from this typescript, with one exception, a list including the name of Richard Yarbrough, who came over in 1714. It is presumed that this man is Richard Junior, his father Richard Yarbrough having died 1702 in Virginia. - - -

Grants were styled old, new land, and lapsed land, and were abbreviated in the descriptions as O., N.L., and L.L. Old, was land previously granted; new land was that being granted for the first time; lapsed land was that which had reverted to the Crown after grantee failed to make settlement on it. Barring from buying land from the Indians, colonists acquired more land by renting it from the tribe and thus, got around the ban of purchase.

+

(2) Edmund Jenings Esqur. grant of 750 ac. on S. side of Mattapony River beginning at mouth of Lower Herrin Creek to the mouth of a branch of Gravelly Run adj. Peter White, Richard Yarbrough and Foard's cornfield, for importation of twelve persons.
Recorded 25 Oct 1695, Patent Bk 9, pg 13

(3) Edward Jenings Esqr. grant of 570 ac. in King & Queen County on S. side of Mattapony River at mouth of Lower Herring Creek and the Gravelly Run on Peter White and Richard Yarbrough by Ford's Cornfield etc., surrendered as above on Oct. 15, 1696. Witnesses: Benja. Harrison & Hugh Davis. Acknowledged at a Genll Court at James City the same day. Teste: Rob't Beverley Clk Gen. Ct.
Recorded 29 Oct 1695, Patent Bk 9, pg 76

(4) Edmund Jenings Esq. grant of 570 ac. in King & Queen County in Pamunkey Neck on S. side of Mattapony River, up Herrin Creek to mouth of Gravelly Run adjoining Peter White and Richard Yarbrough's lines, before said Ford's cornfield etc., granted to said Jenings on 29 Oct 1695, surrendered to his Sacred Majesty King William etc. to give precedence to his Maj'ties grant of ten thousand acres in said Neck to his Royall Collodge of William & Mary in Virginia. Due said Jenings (his Majesties grant being already satisfied) for transportation of twelve persons.
Recorded 6 Jun 1699, Patent Bk 9, pg 205

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Turnstall

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1754			King and Queen Co., Va.	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Varbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1953 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 344, Lenoir, N.C. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

GEN.
F
225
F582
v.7

GENEALOGY
COLLECTION

*Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372*

Virginia Colonial Abstracts
Vol. 7

King and Queen County
Records Concerning 18th Century Persons
Fourth Collection

Deeds. Trustees of Delaware Town to Chew, Wyatt and Pickells 1707.

Archives Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William County. Book 1. 1702-1707. page 360.

Deed. 20 June 1707. John Waller, Phill: Whitehead and Tho Carr, Gents., trustees "for Dillaware Town in King Wm County" sell to Larkin Chew of Essex County, lot No. 27 "as in a platt and survey made by Mr Harry Beverley surveyed on the second day of December anno dom 1706".

Witnesses Daniel Miles Wm Roy signed John Waller Phill: Whitehead Tho Carr

Recorded King Wm. Co. 20 June 1707.

Ibid. page 361. Deed as foregoing. Lot No. 44 to Richard Wyatt of King and Queen County. Witnesses: John Leigh, Jno ffox.

Ibid. page 368. Deed as foregoing. Lot No. 47 to Tho: Pickells of King and Queen County. Witnesses: Richard Wyatt, J ffox.

Fragment of Deed. John Holcomb. 1721.

Ibid. Book 2. 1721-1722. page 1. Fragment. - - - 1721. John Holcomb of St. Stephons Parish, King and Queen County, planter, leases to - - - of St. Margarets Parish, King William County, 200 acres. The name Walter Evans appears on the fragments, also William - -. Witnesses names destroyed. signed John Holcomb

Recorded King Wm. Co. 18 May 1721.

Note: It goes without saying that the records of King and Queen County as well as those of King William County were burned. B. F.

Rea Donohue Rt. 2 Box 111 Braxtonridge, Tex 76074

Cynthia Kuster Box 261 Newcastle, Tex 76372

Fragment of Deed. Hill to Hail 1721 or 1722

Archivos Division. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. Records of King William Co. Book 2. 1721-1722. page 17.

Fragment of Deed. Date burned away but page indicates 1721 - possibly 1722. Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in King and Queen County sells to Joseph Hail of St. Johns Parish, King William Co., for - - -, 200 acres, lying in King William County "being the Remainder - - - -red acres of Land granted to James Hunney and Margaret his wife late Margaret - - by Patent bearing date the twenty third day of October 1703 and is the Lower End of the - - Hundred acres being before sold and conveyed Part to Mathew Seay and Part to Dennet - - - -aining two Hundred acres sold and conveyed to the said Isaac Hill by a Deed from the - - - -garett his wife bearing date the 20th Day of May 1704 acknowledged the same Day" - - -. Balance of entry destroyed.

.....

Fragment of Deed. Hail and Hammon to Hill 1721

Ibid. page 29.

Fragment of Deed. 4th May 1721. Joseph Hail and John Hammon both of St Johns Parish, King William County, planters, sell to Isaac Hill of Stratton Major Parish in the County of King and Queen, Gent., for 3000 lb. tobo., 400 acres, being on the south branches of the south fork of Polecat - -, adj. land of Mr. Wm. Terrell, Robt. Chandler, etc.

Witnesses signed Joseph Hail Gabriel Fowlkes John Yarbrough Abigal Yarbrough John Hammond

Dorathy Hammond wife of John Hammond of St Margarets Parish (sic) King William County relinquishes her right of dower.

.....

Fragment of Deed. Austin to Jones 1722.

Ibid. page 36 Fragment of Deed. 1 April 1722. Tho Austin of King and Queen Co., sells Jacob Jones and James Connor - - - 126 acres in King William County. Signature burned away. Witnesses: John Eubank, Lewis Dillard, Eileanor x King. Margaret wife of sd Austin relinquishes dower rights. Recorded King William Co., 21 June 1722. See first entry next page.



LANCASTER COUNTY

Probably named for the English shire, Lancaster County was formed from Northumberland and York counties in 1651. Bordered by the Chesapeake Bay and Rappahannock River, the county occupies the southern tip of the Northern Neck. Its county seat is Lancaster Court House.



BELLE ISLE, *Litwalton vicinity*. The formal, symmetrical arrangement of buildings and grounds of the great Tidewater Virginia seats is present in a much reduced scale at Belle Isle, a plantation which takes its name from a marshy island on the north shore of the Rappahannock. The complex, approached by a mile-long axial avenue, consists of a compact Georgian manor house flanked by two perpendicularly sited dependencies forming a forecourt. On the river side are formal gardens laid out on the original terraces. The earliest portions of the grouping probably were built for William Bertrand before his death in 1759. The house received its one-story wings around 1790 during the ownership of Rawleigh Downman. Sections of the interior paneling were removed in the 1920s and later were acquired by the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum. The complex has since been carefully restored under the direction of architectural historian Thomas T. Waterman. 51-1 (3/2/71).

CHRIST CHURCH, *Irrington vicinity*. Enhanced by its quiet rural setting, Christ Church is without peer among Virginia's colonial churches in the quality of its architecture and state of preservation. The elegant Latin-cross structure owes its fine quality to the fact that it was commissioned by Robert ("King") Carter, the most prosperous and influential of Virginia's colonial planters. Completed by 1735, the exterior is set off by its beautiful brickwork, especially the exquisitely crafted molded-brick doorways, the finest of their type in the nation. The full entablature, complete with cushion frieze, is a feature rarely used on colonial buildings. The windows, which preserve their original sash, are accented by stone keystones and sills, as well as by gauged-brick arches. Inside, the church retains its original pews and stone pavers. The architectural highlights of the interior are the handsomely trimmed pulpit and the walnut altarpiece. Behind the church are the imported tombs of Carter and his two wives. The ensemble is the epitome of colonial Virginia design and craftsmanship. 51-4 (9/9/69); *National Historic Landmark*.



COROTOMAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Weems vicinity*. An extensive archaeological excavation conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks in 1978 revealed the form and size of the mansion of Robert ("King") Carter, colonial Virginia's richest and most powerful planter. Carter began construction of the house in 1720 and lived there until it was destroyed by fire in 1729, three years before his death. The excavation uncovered the foundations of what must have been the most prodigious and richly appointed house of the period: a 40-by-90-foot two-story structure with towers at each corner of the river side. Between the towers was a long veranda with a paved area beneath. The archaeological excavations showed that the hall was paved with marble and that the fireplaces had marble trim and were lined with delft tiles. The thousands of artifacts unearched in the rubble, including pieces of ceramic tankards and storage vessels, porcelain teacups, wine bottles, buckles, clasps, and hardware, help to reconstruct the life-style of one of the great figures of America's colonial era. 51-34 (12/2/69); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.



FOX HILL, *Lively vicinity*. Named for the 17th-century owner of the property, planter David Fox, this Northern Neck plantation contains an L-shaped Federal dwelling conspicuously situated amid broad flat fields. The severely formal house echoes the Georgian style of the preceding generation and is set off by its even Flemish bond brickwork and molded-brick cornices and its restrained but well-crafted Federal interior woodwork. Complementing the house is a two-story kitchen of the same formal character. It and a brick smokehouse are the remnants of an original complex of five outbuildings. Although no survey has been conducted, the property may also contain the archaeological site of David Fox's manor house. The plantation was acquired in 1793 by Richard Selden II, who apparently built the present house before his death in 1823. 51-9 (4/18/78).





Lancaster C. H. Historic Dist.



MILLENBECK ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES, *Millenbeck.*

The area around the present settlement of Millenbeck on the Corotoman River, a tributary of the Rappahannock, contains several colonial archaeological sites. A fort, known as the fort at Ball's Point, was established there around the time of Bacon's Rebellion, and traces of it are believed to remain. The site of the late 17th-century family home of Hannah Ball, great-grandmother of George Washington, probably remains intact near the fort site. The site of a later Ball mansion, as well as that of another colonial-era house, remains undisturbed. The early date of the fortification and the residences of Washington's ancestors give this complex particularly important archaeological potential. 51-29 (12/2/69).



ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL, *Lively vicinity.* The vicissitudes suffered by Virginia's Anglican church are expressed in the fabric of this tenacious Northern Neck parish church named for the London suburb that was home for some of its first communicants. The oldest portion of the church may have been built as early as 1669. This rectangular structure was made cruciform in 1740-41 with the construction of the existing transepts. The building was abandoned after the disestablishment but was reoccupied in 1832. To accommodate a much-diminished congregation, the deteriorated nave and chancel were removed, and their bricks were used to fill the voids between the transepts. Though severely altered from its 18th-century form, the building's remaining portions are reminders of its importance in the past. St. Mary's was the parish church of the family of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington. 51-22 (9/9/69).

"September 1785 To the Militia of the County of Bedford,
and Provisions furnished by Sundry Inhabitants of the said
County, viz. *** To Jeremiah Yarborough, ensign 1.6 s.0
d.0 *** To Jeremiah Yarborough, for do. [provisions to
Indians] 1.1 s.10 d.0 *** *⁹

WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS¹⁰
[prior to 1776]

YARBOROUGH

Bedford Co.

Jeremiah--1759 will
Jeremiah--1765 inventory of estate

YARBROUGH

Amelia Co.

William--1748 will
William, Jr.--1749 inventory of estate
Hezekiah--1754 will
Moses--1756 will
Thomas--1769 will
Jordan -1770 will

Brunswick Co.

Abraham--1754 inventory of estate

Cumberland Co.

Edward--1757 will

Prince Edward Co.

✓William--1771 will

YERBY

Lancaster Co.

Thomas--1716 will----- This Will might be interesting.
Ann--1720-21 will ~~BBB~~
John--1737 nuncupative will
Thomas--1756 will -----
Hannah--1761 will -----
George--1765 will
Elizabeth--1772 will

#2.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Grigg Yarbrough

Obtained From:

Middlesex Co., Va.
formed 1673 from
Lancaster Co., Va.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 June 1735	Christ Church p.169	Middlesex, Co. Va.		
Death	1799	(Will) Fairfield, Co. S.C.			
Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #3. Rachel			#2. Mary Spurlock
His Father	John Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Abigail Whitehead
Son of Richard I		D.	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Lewis #1.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Mar 1738/39		Middlesex, Co. Va.		
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date 8-25-1987 76372	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

© 1987 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This is a publication of THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE. It is not to be used for any purpose other than that for which it was prepared and all descriptions of land are approximate only.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah	Birth	20 Feb. 1737		Middlesex Co., Va.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Griffin	Birth	28 Nov. 1737		Middlesex Co., Va.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

LOED, WILLIAM. Brunswick, in New Hanover County.

July 5, 1748. August Court, 1749. Sons: PETER, WILLIAM, THOMAS. Daughters: MARY, MARGARET, AMELIA. Wife and Executrix: MARGARET. Witnesses: RICH'D QUINCE, WILLIAM ROSS, GEO. NICHOLAS. Clerk of Court: ISAAC FARIES.

LOVE, AMOS.

August 15, 1770. October 30, 1773. Sons: AMOS, THOMAS, CHARLES. Daughters: WINNEFRED, MARY, MARGARET, ELISHE and ELIZABETH LOVE. Wife and Executrix: MARY. Executor: AMOS (son). Witnesses: JOSEPH CHATWIN, JOHN WILKINS, CHARLES HARDISON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LOVE, DANIEL.

Duplin County.

November 6, 1752. July Court, 1755. Son: JAMES. Daughter: SARAH LOVE. Wife and Executrix: CATHERINE. Executors: WILLIAM MCKEE and JOHN SMITH. Witnesses: GEORGE PRICE, RICH'D COCKBURN, JAMES PARTON. Clerk of the Court: JOHN DICKSON.

LOVICK, JOHN.

August 27, 1727. November 10, 1733. Nephew: JOHN LOVICK, son of brother THOMAS LOVICK (plantation called the Horse-Meadow or Pasture). Wife and Executrix: PENELOPE. Friends: RICHARD EVERARD, CHRISTOPHER GALE, EDMOND GALE, ROBERT FORSTER, WILLIAM LITTLE (to each is bequeathed a mourning ring). To WILLIAM LITTLE is bequeathed: "my best Hat, Wigg & Sword my Gold Buttons, all my Law Books & Lord Clarendons History." Testator was executor of the wills of JOHN PLOWMAN and CHARLES EDEN, and his will recites the following in regard to the will of EDEN: "forasmuch as the said CHARLES EDEN on his death bed did charge me if I met with any Trouble about his will from RODERICK LOYD or any of his family that I should not pay the legacy of five hundred pounds sterling in the sd CHAS. EDENS will given to Mrs. MARGARET PUGH, I do therefore forbid my said Executrix to pay the same I having met with great trouble, Vexation and Charge about the said Will from ye RODERICK LOYD and several of his Family and the sd Mrs. PUGH having once refused the said Legacy too and endeavoured to defeat and overthrow the said CHARLES EDENS Will." The depositions of CHRISTOPHER GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL will be found filed with the copy of Mr. LOVICK's will from which this abstract is made.

LOVICK, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

April 4, 1759. June Court, 1759. Wife and Executrix: SARAH. Son: GEORGE PHENNEY LOVICK. Sons-in-law: JOHN BENNERS, JAMES PARKIN-

SON. Grandson: THOMAS LOVICK. Granddaughter: SARAH JONES. Witnesses: WILLIAM ROBERTSON, STEPHEN SMITH, ELIZABETH YARBROUGH. Clerk of Court: WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

LOW, EMANUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1726—1727. August 2, 1727. Daughter: ANN LETITIA LOW ("plantation whereon I now live; land called Town Point on the Mouth of the Northwest side of Newbegun Creek; one negro). Grandson: GEORGE LOW ("plantation where my cousin ROBINSON now lives and the plantation called New Abbey;" one negro boy and "my seal Scutcheon of arms"). Wife and Executrix: ANN. Witnesses: W. NORRIS, EDMD. GALE and CHAS. BULL. Codicil appoints daughter Executrix and bequeathes to one JOHANNA PEARCE ten pounds. Witnesses to Codicil: W. NORRIS, JOSEPH JORDAN, JOHN CONNER, JOSHUA SCOTT, JOHANA PEARCE. Clerk of the Court: THOS. WEEKES. Executors qualified before RICHARD EVERARD. Coat of arms on seal.

LOW, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 11, 1755. March Court, 1759. Sons: THOMAS, JOHN LOW, BAR-NABE. Daughter: LIDIE LOW. Wife and Executrix: HANNAH. Executor: THOMAS LOWE (son). Witnesses: GEORGE LOW, EDWARD EDWARDS, JOHN COCKS. Clerk of the Court: THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWDEN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 5, 1719. July 21, 1719. Son: ROBERT. Daughters: SARAH and ANN LOWDEN. Witnesses: SAMUEL COCK, JUN., HENRY HAYMAN. Clerk of the Court: W. NORRIS.

LOWE, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1729. October Court, 1731. Grandson: GEORGE LOWE ("now in old England"). Daughter and Executrix: ANNA LATITIA LOWE. Witnesses: JNO. PALIN, STEPHEN SCOTT, JOHN SCOTT. Clerk of the Court: H. MINSON.

LOWE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 31, 1720. April 17, 1722. Sons: JOHN (land in Prince George County, Virginia), WILLIAM (land in Prince George County, Virginia). Son-in-law: ROBERT DIXON. Daughter: ELIZABETH PACE. Wife: ANN. Executor: ROBERT DIXON. Witnesses: THOMAS WHITMELL, THOMAS ARINGTON. Clerk of Court: N. BADHAM.

LOWELL, EDMUND.

Onslow County.

April 21, 1744. July Court, 1744. Grandson: EDMUND THORLA. Daughter: REBECCA THORLA. Wife: ABIGAIL. Executor: JOHN STARKEY. Witnesses: JOB HUNTER, WILLIAM WEBB, SARAH MIDDLETON. Clerk of Court: ANDREW MURRAY.



MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Formed from Lancaster County ca. 1669, Middlesex County, on the Rappahannock River side of Virginia's Middle Peninsula, was named for the extinct English shire which bordered London. Its county seat is Saluda.

CHRIST CHURCH, *Christchurch*. The second church of the Christ Church Parish was ordered in 1712 and worked on into the 1720s. Alexander Graves served as its mason, and John Hipkins, Sr., as its carpenter. Among its principal patrons was the Wormeley family of Rosegill. Although it is modest in proportion, there is evidence that the interior was richly appointed and had a chancel screen. Like many of Virginia's Anglican churches, Christ Church was abandoned after the disestablishment and fell into ruin; only its handsome Flemish bond walls survived. The parish was revived in 1840, and the church was restored to use in 1843. In 1921 Christchurch School, a boys' preparatory school, was established nearby, and the church since has served as both the school chapel and the local parish church. Further renovations took place in 1931. The churchyard contains one of the finest collections of colonial tombstones in the state, the most elegant ones marking the graves of the Wormeleys. 59-2 (3/21/72).



DEER CHASE, *Healys vicinity*. Deer Chase, with its brick construction, jerkinhead roof, and center-passage plan typifies the better-quality, medium-size colonial plantation house of Virginia's Tidewater region. Although modest in appearance, the house is generously proportioned compared to the rude wooden cottages of the average farmers of the period. The original occupant is not known, but the property was owned by the Cary family in the late 18th century. The house was gutted by fire in the early 19th century; hence, the present interior woodwork dates from that time. The repair to the fire damage also resulted in the number of bays on the facade being changed from five to three. An 1885 plat of the property shows



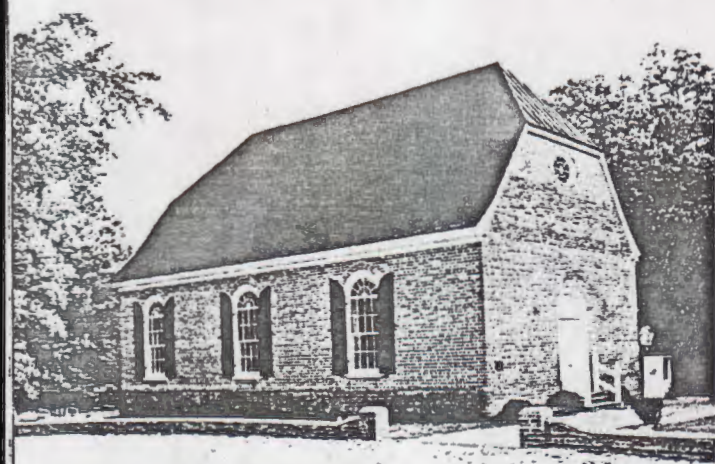


that the plantation at that time had as many as seventeen out-buildings and farm buildings as well as a formal garden. Of these, a frame schoolhouse and the foundations of an office remain. Deer Chase has a remote rural location near the banks of the Piankatank River. 59-17 (6/19/73).

HEWICK, Urbanna vicinity. Hewick was the seat of the Robinson family for most of the 18th century. Although popularly believed to have been constructed in two sections, with the ell dating from the 17th century, the house is more likely to have been built all at once in the mid-18th century for the planter Christopher Robinson III (1705-1768), grandson of Christopher Robinson I, councillor and secretary of state for the colony, who probably had an earlier house on the property. In its original form the house was only one story high and had a clipped gable roof. The roof was changed to a gambrel roof in the early 19th century, and ca. 1849 the front section was raised to two full stories and given its present low gable. These various changes illustrate the changing tastes in house forms in the region. The property, with its broad, level yard and surrounding fields, is approached by a long, tree-lined lane. It remained the home of Robinson family descendants until 1875. 59-6 (7/18/78).



LANSDOWNE, Virginia Street, Urbanna. This mid-18th-century T-shaped brick mansion in the village of Urbanna was built as a secondary residence for Ralph Wormeley IV of nearby Rosegill. Although not generally known to architectural scholars, the house is rated among Virginia's finest representatives of the Georgian style. The front portion of the house is the earliest; the brick rear wing was added probably within five years. The interior was altered in the early part of the 20th century with the relocation of the stair and other changes, but the large quantity of surviving original paneling is outstanding. In 1791 Lansdowne became the home of Arthur Lee, diplomat and governmental figure during and after the Revolution. At Lee's death the next year, Lansdowne was inherited by his brother Richard Henry Lee. It later was owned by Francis Lightfoot Lee, another brother, who sold it in 1803. 316-3 (9/17/74).

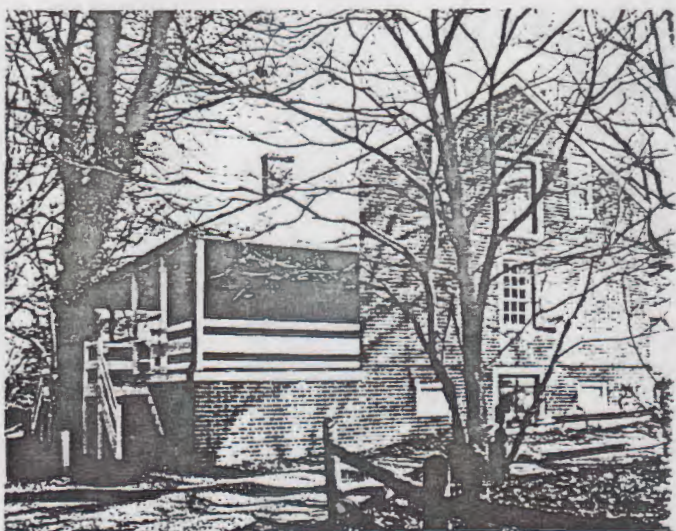


LOWER CHAPEL, Hartfield vicinity. Lower Chapel is one of two chapels ordered in 1710, along with the main parish church, to serve Middlesex County's Christ Church Parish. The other chapel does not survive. Lower Chapel, begun in 1714, was so named because it was located in the lower part of the parish. As might be expected of a secondary structure, the building is relatively simple, having plain English bond walls with no rubbed or otherwise decorated brickwork. It achieves visual distinction, however, through the use of a steep clipped gable roof. Completed in 1717, the chapel served the parish until it was abandoned following the disestablishment. The building was acquired by the Methodists in 1857 and has been used by that denomination, with the designation Lower Church, ever since. 59-7 (10/17/72).

MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURTHOUSE, *Saluda*. Conspicuously located at an intersection in the county seat village of Saluda, the 1852 courthouse is a late example of the temple-form, arcaded-front court structures erected by many Virginia counties in the early decades of the 19th century. Beginning with the 1701-4 Capitol in Williamsburg, the arcade has been a traditional architectural feature of Virginia public buildings. The county seat was moved from Urbanna to Saluda in 1849, and John P. Hill was commissioned to erect this new courthouse. The building has since been enlarged, but its original section, still serving its intended function, is clearly evident. 59-8 (4/18/78).

OLD MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURTHOUSE (MIDDLESEX COUNTY WOMAN'S CLUB), *Virginia Street, Urbanna*. Although much altered from its original, probably very simple, appearance, the former courthouse of Middlesex County is one of Virginia's pre-Revolutionary court structures and is the principal historic element in the old port of Urbanna. Construction of a courthouse in the community was ordered in 1685, but because of local arguments over ferry access to the county seat, the building was not begun until 1745. The routine business of the county was conducted in the courthouse for the next century; and, during the Revolution, the local Committee of Safety met in the building to try some members of the county's gentry for suspected loyalty to the crown. In 1847 the Middlesex justices moved the county seat to the more accessible settlement of Saluda. The former courthouse was sold for conversion into an interdenominational chapel and was remodeled in the Gothic taste. During the Civil War the building served as a barracks for Confederate troops. From 1920 to 1948 it housed an Episcopal congregation, after which it was deconsecrated and deeded to the Middlesex County Woman's Club, which it continues to serve. 316-2 (6/15/76).

OLD TOBACCO WAREHOUSE, *Virginia Street, Urbanna*. Dating from the 1760s, this simple porch-fronted storehouse, built for the factor James Mills, is a rare example of a commercial structure run by a resident factor of a British company. At such an establishment, tobacco, instead of being consigned directly to England, was sold to the factor, who sent it to England in trade for English goods to be bought by the local planters. Mills and his employers were Scottish, as were many of the merchants active in Virginia's early tobacco trade. The building passed through various owners during the 19th century and was purchased by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities in 1938. It has since been adapted to serve as the local library. 316-4 (4/18/72).





ROSEGILL, *Urbanna vicinity*. Established in 1649, Rosegill was the colonial seat of the Wormeley family. Ralph Wormeley I patented the original tract of 3,200 acres. Sir Henry Chicheley, deputy governor of the colony, married Wormeley's widow and made his home at Rosegill, giving it a status above other Virginia seats of the period. Ralph Wormeley II (1650-1700), holder of several public positions including that of president of the Council, made the plantation an elaborate estate consisting of some twenty buildings. Lord Howard of Effingham, a colonial governor in the late 17th century, used Rosegill as a summer home. The present complex, consisting of a range of four brick buildings, most likely was erected during the tenure of Ralph Wormeley IV (1715-1790). The main house evolved from a small brick dwelling to a large U-shaped structure covered by a gambrel roof. In the 1850s the later extending wings were removed and the weatherboarded second story was added. The existing buildings give Rosegill considerable architectural interest, but the probable concentration of many 17th-century building sites also make the plantation of paramount archaeological significance. 59-9 (2/10/73).



WILTON, *Stampers vicinity*. Built in 1763 for William Churchill, Wilton is one of the more sophisticated and least-altered of the late colonial plantation houses of Tidewater Virginia. Churchill was clerk of the county court for nearly three decades. Notable features of his house include its T-plan, brickwork, Georgian stair, and fully paneled parlor. Like many of the medium-size plantation houses of the Middle Peninsula, Wilton has one story and a dormered gambrel roof. The rear wing is interesting for having its gambrel hipped rather than terminated in a gable. Local tradition has it that the house was built in several stages; however, an examination of the structure does not support this notion. 59-10 (10/17/78).



WORMELEY COTTAGE, *Virginia Street, Urbanna*. The Wormeley cottage is the simplest of the handful of early houses remaining in the once-bustling colonial port town of Urbanna. The lot on which the house stands was the property of the Wormeleys of Rosegill, and it is assumed that they erected the building as rental property in the second half of the 18th century. The small house, with its side-hall plan, dormer windows, and large end chimney, is a typical example of Tidewater Virginia vernacular. The house was rescued from threat of demolition and restored in 1976 by Robert L. Montague III. 316-6 (12/20/77).

Note: In VA (+
England), Wormeley
sounds more like
Wähmz' l'y

SLADE, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

June 3, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatee*: JAMES PATCHETT. *Witnesses*: DANIEL LEIGH, RICHARD LAWRENCE, WILL NEWLAND. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

SLADE, HEZEKIAH.

Hyde County.

January 10, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Daughters*: DINAH and REBECCA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JEWEL. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, BENJAMIN SLADE, JAMES HAMILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGGLETON.

SLADE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 6, 1743. December Court, 1743. *Sons*: JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOHN SMITH COOPER), HEZEKIAH and WILLIAM HODGES SLADE (land bought of FRANCIS BANKS). *Daughters*: MARY (wife of BENJAMIN JEWEL), SARAH and KEZIA SLADE. Stock marks of children are as follows: WM., "under square ye left ear"; BENJN., "crop & an under bit and one slit in the Right ear"; SARAH, "under square the right ear". *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD LEATH, WILLIAM WILKINSON, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM BARROW.

SLADE, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

March 17, 1746. December Court, 1746. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (wife of WILLIAM DUNBARR), HANNAH (wife of WILLIAM FOSQUE), JANE (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), SUSANNAH ("my manner plantation"). *Grandchildren*: SAMUEL BLOUNT, MARY BLOUNT (1 slave to each), MARY DUNBARR (1 negro), SAMUELL DUNBARR (plantation on south side of Pamlico River "att the head of Blount's Creek and on a Branch known by the name of good neighborhood branch"). *Executors*: BENJAMIN RIGNEY and JACOB NEVELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. JAMES, PHILIP SHUTE, MARY DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1741. February 6, 1741. Edenton. *Daughters*: ANAH, ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH, NANCY, REBEKAH and DEBORAH SLAUGHTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARK, ROBERT and ABIGAL FRENCH. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SLOBOCK, JACOB.

Carteret County.

October 13, 1755. March Court, 1756. *Son*: NATHAN. *Executor and brother-in-law*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: PHILEMON HUNTT, AMOS SMALL, SARAH SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

SLOCKUM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

November 26, 1688. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation I now live upon"). *Grandsons*: JOHN SLOCKUM, SAMUEL SLOCKUM (200 acres of land), JOSEPH (200 acres of land), THOMAS and JOSEPH GILBERT. *Granddaughter*: SARAH GILBERT. *Executor*: JOHN SLOCKUM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WIMPELE, WILLIAM DOBSON, NICHOLAS CRISP. No probate.

SLOCOMB, JOHN.

Craven Precinct.

March 28, 1722. September 19, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH (land known as JOSIAS SLOCUM's), JESEWAY and JOSIAS (land on Mill Branch and one Mustee boy). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SLOCUM (land on Mill Branch and one mustee boy). Proven before RICHARD GRAVES by CAPT. WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE. No signature of testator or witnesses.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 17, 1759. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and JOHN CHARLES SLOCUMB. *Mother*: MARY SLOCUMB. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN DONELSON, JACOB TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: GRIGG YARBOROUGH, HUGH HOWY. No probate.

SLOCOM, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 8, 1712. April 25, 1713. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON SMITH, and JOHN SLOCOM. *Sister*: ISEBLE SMITH. *Other legatee*: MARGET DAVIS. *Witnesses*: WM. BRICE, LOUIS THOMAS, ANN BRICE. Proven before WM. BRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

January 11, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation bought of DAVID BALLY), JONAS (land adjoining BENJAMIN), AMOS (100 acres of land adjoining THOMAS JESSOP), JOHN KNITE SMALL ("my manna plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH JESSOP. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Witnesses*: HENRY STANTON, PATIENCE BULL. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JONAS SMALL. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: JOHN LOVET (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, JOHN KNIGHTS SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SMITH.

SMELAGE, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

December 9, 1744. New River. *Daughter*: SARAH SMELAGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MARCHMENT, DAVID BUMPUS, THOMAS BUMPUS. No probate.

RASOR, FRANCES.

Bertie County.

April 20, 1747. December 18, 1748. *Son*: EDWARD RASOR. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH HARDY, CHRISTINA BELL. *Daughter-in-law*: ELIZABETH RASOR. *Granddaughter*: FRANCES HARDY. *Executor*: LAMB HARDY (son-in-law). *Witnesses*: WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS and CHARITY TODD. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

RASBUARY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. *Sons*: WILLIAM RASBUARY, THOMAS YAITS, ARTHUR PINNER. *Grandson*: JOHN RASBUARY. *Daughters*: REBECKAH PINNER, BRIDGET YAITS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ANN BEVERLER, MARY UNKERS, CHRISTIAN LOID. *Executors*: BRIDGET RASBUARY (wife), WILLIAM and HOSEA RASBUARY. *Witnesses*: ISAAC HILL, EDWARD WILLIAMS. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN LOVICK.

RATLIF, DAMARIS.

February 12, 1734. February 24, 1734. *Son*: JOSEPH. *Daughters*: MARY MORE, SARAH WINSLOW. *Sons-in-law*: JOHN MORE, THOMAS WINSLOW. *Granddaughter*: BETTY MORE. *Executors*: ZACHARIAH NIXON (brother), JOHN MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. *Witnesses*: RICHARD DAVIS, MARY GILBERT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

RATLIFF, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 17, 1724. July 14, 1724. *Sons*: THOMAS and JOSEPH (lands in Virginia and North Carolina). *Daughters*: ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH, HULDAH. *Wife and Executrix*: DAMARIS. *Executor*: CORNELIUS RATLIFF (brother). *Witnesses*: ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS CROXTON, MARY NICHOLSON. *Clerk of the Court*: RICHD. LEARY.

RATTLIF, SAMUEL.

February 31, 1733. July 11, 1733. *Son*: ISAAC (plantation on Saman Creek). *Daughters*: ELISABETH and ISBELL. *Other legatees*: PARTEANEY and WILLIAM BALL. *Executors*: NATHANEL HILL and THOMAS ASHLEY. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM BYRD and ANN BALL and WILLIAM ASHLEY. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN.

Edgecombe Precinct.

December 10, 1738. February Court, 1738. *Legatees*: ROBERT LOCKLEAR, DAVID COLTRAIINE, EDMOND KEARNY (son of THOS. and SARAH), JAMES FLOOD, BENJAMIN HILL, JR. (son of BENJAMIN and SARAH), HENRY HILL, SARAH KEARNY, ELIZABETH ALSTON (wife of JOSEPH JOHN), WILLIAM ALSTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (wife of SAMUEL). *Executors*: THOS. KEARNY and DAVID COLTRAIINE. *Witnesses*: SAM'L WILLIAMS, R. WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM LEE. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAWLINGS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 26, 1747. November Court, 1747. *Daughters*: LUCY and SUSANNAH RAWLINGS. *Wife and Executrix*: HANNAH RAWLINGS. *Witnesses*: ART. HARRIS, GEORGE JORDAN, WM. RAWLINGS and GEORGE JORDAN, SENR. *Clerk of the Court*: RT. FORSTER.

RAYFIELD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 4, 1722. March 23, 1731. Of Allegator in the Precinct of Pasquotank. *Sons*: WILLIAM, JAMES (land called the Wild Cat Neck), JOHN. *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Executor*: EDWARD LININGTON. *Witnesses*: EDWD. LININGTON, JOHN COMES, SETH PHELPS, RICHARD PUFENGHALL. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAYFORD, MATTHEW.

Bladen County.

July 21, 1752. April Court, 1758. *Sons*: MATTHEW, ROBERT, WILLIAM and PHILIP. *Daughters*: MARY, ANNE, MOURNING, REBECKAH, GRACE and DRUSILLA. *Wife and Executrix*: MOURNING. *Executor*: ISAAC BUSH. *Witnesses*: MARGARET ARMSTRONG, FRANK ARMSTRONG and THOMAS JONES. *Clerk of the Court of Cumberland County*: JAMES SIMPSON.

RAYMOND, THOMAS.

June 26, 1730. July 31, 1730. "Dover in ye County of Kent, Kingdom of Great Brittain." *Daughter*: ELIZABETH RAYMOND. *Other legatees*: JOB BROOK, ELIZABETH (daughter of JOS. BELL), JAMES WAINWRIGHT (book called Lexicon Technicon), JOHN STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. *Executors*: JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS NELSON. *Witnesses*: RICHD. RUSTULL, PETER STARKEY, JOHN STARKEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

READ, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

May 26, 1753. September Court, 1753. *Son*: ROBERT (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes). *Daughters*: SARAH and FRANCES READ, MARTHA (wife of ISRAEL CHRISTIAN). *Wife and Executrix*: ANN. *Friends*: THOMAS LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD. *Witnesses*: GEORGE COGDELL, GRIGG YARBOROUGH, JACOB SHEPARD. Signature of probate officer missing.

READING, CHURCHILL.

Bath County.

September 19, 1734. February 14, 1734. *Nephews*: CHURCHILL CALDOM, JOHN and JACOB BLOUNT. *Brother-in-law*: JOHN CALDOM. *Wife and Executrix*: MARTHA (four negroes). *Executors*: ROBERT WEST, THOMAS WORSLEY and JOHN CALDOM. *Witnesses*: EDW. TRAVIS, HARMAN HILL and EDWARD SALTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

*Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 184
Buckridge Pa 19004*

YARBROUGH

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Formed 1673 from Lancaster County

- 1735 20 Feb. Sarah, daughter of Griggs and Elizabeth Yarbrough born.
Baptised March 21, 1735. Christ Church Register, P. 142.
- 1735 27 Jun. Griggs Yarbrough and Elizabeth Lewis marriage banns.
Christ Church Register, P. 169
- 1737 28 Nov. Griffin, son of Griggs and Elizabeth Yarbrough born.
Baptized Dec 4, 1737.
- 1738/9 4 Mar. Elizabeth Yarbrough died. *P. 192*

146 Elizabeth d. 4 Mar 1738-9
1732 William Charles, Grigg
Juros in Caroline Co., VA
Griffin b 28 Nov. 1737

[Note transcribed from attached post-it]
[Leonard Yarbrough 15 mar 2015]

YANCEY (cont.)

Koziah m. George D. Freeman.
Layton, Col. in Rev. War, of Rockingham Co., m. 17 Dec., 1786, Augusta Co., Frances Lewis, b. 1769; d. 1845, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Strother). Peyton, p. 289.
Levis Davis m. bef. April, 1743, Winifred Cavanaugh, dau. of Philemon, whose will of that date, Orange Co., proves it.
Mary m. David Rodes.
Polly m. James Gardner.
Rebecca m. Spenser Atkins.
Richard, Capt., m. Judith Field, dau. of Abraham, whose will, prov. 1775, Culpeper Co., names "daughter Judith Yancey." Field II:1103.
Richard m. 1 Jan., 1797, Mary Walton by Rev. James Walker. Louisa Co. Ministers' Returns.
Robert m. 9 Dec., 1795, Phebe Rosol. Sur. Daniel Maupin. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.
Sally m. Capt. Joseph Kimbrough.
Samuel m. 8 Oct., 1779, Jane Bond, dau. of Thomas. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
Sarah m. Richard Lane.
Stephen m. 12 Oct., 1779, Jean Bond. Louisa, p. 438.
Thomas, physician, m. Nancy Minor, dau. of James and Mary (Carr). 5V441; Albemarle, p. 277.
Tyree m. 9 Jan., 1775, Sarah Jennings. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
Wiley m. 20 Sept., 1797, Judith Ligon. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
William m. 3 Jan., 1792, Nancy Sandford. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

YANCY

Nathan m. 7 June, 1774, Sarah Wingham. Sur. Thomas Mallicote. York Co. Mar. Bond.

YANKEY

Jacob m. 19 Dec., 1796, Mary Shrum. Rockingham Co. Wayland, p. 8.

YANT

Liddie () m. Alexander Rede.

YARBOROUGH

Grigg m. 27 June, 1735, Elizabeth Lewis. Christ Church, p. 169.
John m. 19 July, 1785, Mary Dickason. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
Joseph m. Temperance Walton, dau. of George (will prov. 1798). Proven by Court Suit, 1820. 11W(2)128.
Richard m. 24 Jan., 1775, Sarah Watkins. Surry Co. Mar. Record.
William m. 26 June, 1792, Leanus Andrews by Rev. James Shelburne, Baptist. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.
William, son of William and Mary (Mitchell) Randall Yarborough, m. Hannah Mitchell, dau. of John (d. 1770). Boddie-HSF V:58-9.
William, b. 1763, Va.; d. 1831, Fairfield Co., So. Car.; served in Rev. War; m. 1782, Charlotte Burnes. DAR No. 79 961.

YARBROUGH

Margaret m. Wright.

YARBROUGH

Ann m. Nathan Winston.
Elizabeth m. Roubin Graves.
Jane m. Elijah Camall.
Joseph m. 9 Dec., 1785, Temperance Walton. Prince Edward Co. Mar.

YAREROUGH (cont.)

Record.

Priscilla m. Edward Thacker.

Sara m. Follard.

YARBROUGH

John m. 21 Oct., 1762, Sarah Harris, dau. of William. Sur. William Moriwother. Thomas Gregg Yarbrugh gave consent to son's marriage. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond.

YARDLEY (See YEARDLEY)

Francos m. Adam Thorowgood.
Francis, Col., m. Dec., 1647, Sarah (Offley) Thorowgood Gookin, d. 1657, widow 1st of Capt. Adam Thorowgood (d. 1640), 2nd of Capt. John Gookin (d. bef. Dec., 1647). 4W(1)170. See Francis Yeardley.
George, d. 1627, Va.; m. Temperance Flowerdew. Sho m. (2) Capt. Francis West. 2T115; 6T118. See George Yeardley.
Richard m. 12 Jan., 1790, Hannah Jameson, spinster. Sur. Alexander Jameson. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.
Rose m. Thomas Ryding.

YARNELL

Mordecai I m. (1) _____; m. (2) Mary Roberts. Joliffe, p. 93.
Mordecai II, son of Mordecai and (2) Mary (Roberts), m. 5 April, 1775, Phoeby Joliffe, b. 12 Feb., 1758, Frederick Co., dau. of William and Lydia (Hollingsworth); rem. to Wheeling, Va., after 8 March, 1780. Joliffe, p. 93.

YARRATT

Adam m. bef. Aug., 1678, Rachel Rhodes, sis. of Augustine. Proven by Court Record of that date, Northumberland Co.

YARRET

Peter m. 25 Nov., 1756, Mary Ferruo, both in Manikentown. Douglas Rog., p. 2.

YARRETT

Elizabeth m. John Murry.
Katherine m. Henry Wiggs.

YARRINGTON

Francos m. James Burton.
John m. 23 July, 1752, Mary Bryant. Sur. Benjamin Rhodes. Middlesex Co. Mar. Bond.
Judith m. James Brown.
Massey m. 13 Sept., 1720, Anno Chowning. Christ Church, p. 163.
Olivor m. 15 July, 1785, Elizabeth Waro. Christ Church, p. 204.
Vincent m. 5 Nov., 1795, Elizabeth B. Stiffe. Christ Church, p. 302.

YARROW

Mary m. Edmund Day.

YATES

_____ m. John Robinson (1st wife).
Abnor m. 31 Dec., 1795, Clara Smith by Rev. William Mason, Baptist. Culpeper Co. Ministers' Returns.
Ann m. Robert Spratt.
Bartholomew m. 11 May, 1769, Anno Daniel. Christ Church, p. 198. Sho, dau. of Robert and Lucy (Daniel). 12T209.
Bartholomew m. bef. 1808, Sally Catlott, dau. of John of Gloucester Co., whose will, prov. 4 July, 1808, mentioned "Bartholomew Yates,

Murray, Lands In Louckland Co. Va.

March 12, 1761. William Clarkson to Martha Pledge; sec., William Rutherford.

September 2, 1765. Thomas Hall to Frances Williams, daughter of William Williams. Letter of consent to son Thomas Hall's marriage from William Hall, of Amelia county; witn., John Gooch, John Todd.

March 9, 1763. Jesse Ellis to Sarah Woodson, daughter of Joseph Woodson, who writes letter of consent; sec., John Crouch; witn., Hezekiah Holland. Thomas Ellis' letter of consent for his son Jesse.

November 2, 1763. Charles Burton to Mary Holland. Letter of consent from Robert Burton, father of Charles, who was born January, 1740.

June 17, 1760. John Laprade to Susanna Wadlow; sec., William Miller. Letter of Thomas Wadlow, father of Susanna.

May 19, 1762. James Clark, of Amelia county, to Susanna Bibb, daughter of John Bibb; sec., William Bibb. John Bibb's letter of consent; witn., John Bigger, Will Bibb, John Bibb, Jr.

December 30, 1769. Joseph Woodson, Jr., to Mildred Redford, daughter of Mildred Redford; sec., David Maddox; Joseph Woodson's letter of consent to his son's marriage.

February 12, 1762. Thomas Poindexter to Elizabeth Pledge, daughter of Wm. Pledge; sec., Wm. Robards; William Pledge's letter of consent.

April 9, 1767. Wm. Wadlow to Mary Womock. Letter of Rev. Wm. Douglas certifying to marriageable ages of contracting parties: witn. by Meredith Price and John Laprade.

June 16, 1762. Richard Pleasants, Jr., to Ann Laprade, daughter of John Laprade; sec., Josias Payne, Jr.; witness, Val. Wood.

January 15, 1763. Thomas Pollard to Sally Harding, daughter of William Harding; sec., Wm. Meriwether; Wm. Harding's letter of consent; witnessed by George Downing and George H. Opie.

February 8, 1760. Robert Cawthon to Zulina Laforce; sec., Matthew Nightingale; witn., Val. Wood.

May 25, 1756. John Ware to Ann Harrison, daughter of Andrew Harrison; sec., Will Pryor; witn., Val. Wood. James Ware's letter of consent to son's marriage.

January 23, 1760. John Wales to Elizabeth Skelton, widow of Reuben Skelton; sec., Martha Wood.

February 5, 1768. Thomas Harrison to Mary Kannon, daughter of Elizabeth Kannon and orphan of Wm. Kannon; sec., Wm. Harrison.

March 17, 1763. Peyton Smith, Jr., of Henrico county, to Judith Wadlow, daughter of Thomas Wadlow; sec., John Farrar and Robert Cauthorn.

August 19, 1767. Samuel Cosby to Mildred Poor, daughter of Thomas Poor; sec., Christopher Wood; witn., Val. Wood.

August 14, 1764. Edmund Pendleton, Jr., of Caroline county, to Milly Pollard, daughter of Joseph Pollard, gentleman; sec., Jesse Payne; witn., Val. Wood. John Pendleton's letter of consent to son's marriage; witnessed by John Madison and Wm. Campbell.

December 13, 1768. William Trice, of Amherst county, to Molly Green, widow of Forester Green, Jr., deceased; sec., Charles Rice.

April 26, 1769. Robert Mosby to Anne Lewis, daughter of Joseph Lewis; sec., William Robards. Joseph Lewis' letter of consent.

September 22, 1762. James Scruggs to Susanna Poor, daughter of Thomas Poor; sec., Zach. Williams.

February 20, 1767. Stephen Giles Letcher to Elizabeth Perkins; sec., Joseph Perkins; witn., Val. Wood.

December 30, 1760. Nicholas Merriwether to Margaret Douglas, daughter of Rev. Wm. Douglas, who writes his consent. Letter witnessed by Nicholas Douglass, Margaret Huddleston.

June 10, 1747. Micajah Mosby to Maudlin James; sec., Stephen Bedford.

November 27, 1768. John Bowles, of Hanover, to Mary Redford, orphan of Wm. Redford, deceased; sec., John Cannon. Elizabeth Bowles certifies that her son John was 21 last May.

December 26, 1763. Wm. Harrison to Anna Payne, daughter of Josias Payne; witn., Val. Wood.

September 28, 1763. Drury Murrell to Dorcas Rountree, daughter of Wm. Rountree; sec., William Rountree; witn., Val. Wood.

January 3, 1763. John Watkins to Sarah Turner; sec., Welcome William Hodges [X].

October 21, 1762. John Yarbrugh to Bershaba Harris, daughter of William Harris; sec., Wm. Meriwether; letter of consent of Thomas Gregg Yarbrugh to son's marriage.

Rea Donohue
No. 2 Box 111
Brackleyville Va 26024

Rachel

WILL OF THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH¹

SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN,

I Thomas Griggs Yarborough of Fairfield County and State aforesaid, being of sound and perfect mind & memory & understanding, Do, make publish pronounce and declare this to be and contain my last will and Testament, hereby revoking disallowing and annulling all last Wills and Testaments by me made at any time heretofore, and declaring this to be and contain my last Will and Testament. Imprimis, I recommend my soul to God, who gave it to me, and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried, at the direction of my Executors hereafter mentioned, and my worldly Effects after payment and satisfaction of all my just Debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath as follows, that is to say I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rachel Yarborough all my Estate consisting of negroes Horses Cattle and hogs with all my plantation tools and house hold furniture, for her own proper use and Behoof four with all their future Increase--and lastly, I constitute and appoint John Turner and Jesse Kirkland to be my lawful Executors to this my last will and Testament to which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine-----

/s/ Thos Griggs Yarborough

Witness present,

/s/ Martha Turner)
/s/ Elizabeth Turner)

Proven 9th day of Oct. 1800

/s/ J.W. Yongue J C P

Recorded 9th Oct. 1800

¹Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book 3, p. 23.

gs. David Houze
d. Frances D foster
d. Eliza Ann Houze
fd. James Patterson
Thomas Martin
of Giles Co. TN to
sell land there
Ex. fd. Leonard Wiesinger
Geo. Johnson
Wm F Strudwick
wit. John Oswald
Jas. D Brames
J _____

Bk A p 129
Rec 1 Oct 1841

Alfred AL Sumter 17 Feb

s. Neal S
d. Samanthea Ann
3 oldest chn - not
named
wit. --Smith, --Giles,
--Jones

Note: tracts N of Ganesville Railroad & SE 1/4 of Sec 14 lying So
of said Railroad.

31 Apr 857
Bk 2? p 143

Gregg NC Craven 11 Feb Inv of prop

This is interesting Gregg was a Doctor. His inventory
included Apothecary Drugs, Dr Books, 1 pair tooth drawers,
1 small canister with shake tooth.

Will Bk 11 p177

The Supreme Ct ordered the High Sherriff to sell his
property to satisfy his debts.

Bk 11 p1

Richard Cogdill, High Sherriff & John Physick
Whereas Gregg Yarboarough late of Craven Co NC was the Dr of
John Physick is now dec'd had a certain tract of land
containing 30 ac. on s. side of Nuse Rv & W. side of Hancock
Cr. as by patent bearing date of 14 Apr 1761 tested by
Arthur Dobbs Esq. Capt Cato Gen & Gov. in cheif over
Province of NC. At time of decease Gregg Yarboarough owed
several persons --Supreme Ct directed High Sherriff to sell
parcel of land---John Physick paid 31 shillings for it.--
ss Nuse River, ws Hancock Cr at a small creek side thereof--
by Obadiah Yarboarough next to Slocumbs & Jones land.
Wit: Geo Hais, David Gordon

S. C. Co. Records

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bracknridge Tex 76024

WM. FREEMAN, STEPHEN GIBSON, DAVID McGRAW. Returned by JACOB GIBSON, Exrs. Rec. 27 Apr 1797.

Page 153: Account of sales of Estate of MAJOR YARBOROUGH, July 24, 1788. Buyers: MRS. RACHEL YARBOROUGH, MTNOR WINN. M. WINN, Admr. Rec. 28 Apr 1797.

Pp. 153-154: BURREL BURGE of Fairfield County, died intestate...adm. granted to WILLIAM NETTLES JUNIOR...inventory to be returned by 16 Oct next...17 July 1797.

Page 154: HENRY LEWEY & CATHERINE LEWEY have chosen BARTHOLOMEW TURNIPSEED as their guardian...18 July 1797.

Pp. 154-155: Inventory and appraisal of Estate of COL. HENRY RUGELEY, 24 Apr 1797. negroes [named] [no total], JOHN ELLISON, THOS STONE (T), JOHN KING (). Rec. 23 July 1797.

Page 156: Appraisal bill of JOSEPH FROST, decd. b 13. O. 6. ELIJAH MAJOR, WILLIAM EDERINGTON, JAMES NEWTON, Rec. 23 July 1797.

Inventory and appraisal of Estate of WILLIAM MACKAY, decd, 2 Feb 1797. b 20. 4. 6. Accounts: MR. BENJN. HART, REUBEN STARK, JOHN STARK, BETSY NETTLES, JOHN BOYKIN, DANIEL GOWEN, JOHN MOON, SAMUEL P. JOHNSON, Estate of BENJAMIN McKENNY. Rec. 23 July 1797. Appraisal of MOSELEY COLLINS Estate, 2 May 1797. b 129. 10. 11. REUBEN HARRISON, JOHN MICKLE, JOHN BOYKIN. Rec. 23 July 1797.

Page 157: Sale of Estate of MOSELEY COLLINS, decd. Buyers: MICHAEL COLLINS, ZACH. NETTLES, JONATHAN BARN, JAMES POOVEY, ZADOCK, RICHARD BURGE, REUBEN HARRISON, DARLING. JONES, JOHN MICKLE, THOMAS MUSE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN McDUGLE, ANN GRAVES, JOSEPH MICKLE, THOMAS HANKS, GEORGE PERRY, JEREMIAH BURGE, WILLIAM CLANTON, EDWARD RUTLEDGE, JAMES MORRIS, AUSTIN PEAY, ISAAC RUNNELS, ALEXANDER IRVIN, ENOCH SEAL, JOHN BRADLY, b 105. 7. 9. 19 May 1797, Rec. 24 July 1797. Appraisal of Estate of JAMES WARD, decd. b 56. 10. JOSHUA DERHAM, JOHN OGLEVEY, JAS. MOTZE (M). Rec. 24 July 1797.

Page 158: Sale of estate of JAMES WARD, Decd, 18 May 1797. Buyers: JOHN MATHEWS, JAMES DAVIS, CHARS. MONTGOMERY, NATHAN COOK, JOHN SPILLAR, PHILLIP MATHEWS, MARY WARD, SAMUEL PARKE, EDWD WILLINGHAM, JOSHUA DURHAM, ALMON YARBOROUGH, PHILN HOLCOM, JOHN BARKER, JAMES BAIRD, THOMAS NETTERVILLE, JAMES MOOTEY, JOHN BRENT, PHILLIP PEARSON, ABEL GIBSON, THOS PARROT JUNR, DAVID JAMES JUNR, WILLIAM SIMMONS, MINOR WINN, ELISHA MORRIS, JOHN PEARSON, JAMES McMORRIS, JOSEPH McMORRIS, Rec. 24 July 1797, b 62. 19. 8. Appraisal of Estate of Alexander TURNER, decd, appraised by JAMES MEEK, JAMES PADIEN, and JAMES BROWN. b 258.14. 3. Including The 1st and 2nd volumes of Shaws Lav & Simmons. 5 Books of Divinity.

Pp. 159-160: Sale of Estate of ALEX TURNER, Decd. Buyers: JAMES McClURKIN, MR. MOORE, WILLIAM DUNN, RICHARD EVINS, ROBERT JAMISON, THOMAS McClURKIN, JOHN BURNS, JOHN BELL, RISE HUGHES, WILLIAM DICKSON, WIDOW TURNER, JAMES STEVENSON, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, ANDREW WALKER, HUGH GASTON, JOHN TURNER, JOHN MORTON, JAMES YOUNG, GEORGE LOTT, WILLIAM LUCKEY, JAMES TURNER, ROBERT STRONG, ROBERT LUCKEY, ALEXANDER CHESNUT, JOSEPH DALE, WILLIAM ARCHER, JOHN WALKER, RICHARD EVANS, SAMUEL WALKER, ROBERT KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL COLWELL, JOHN McQUARTERS, JACOB HUFFMAN, JAMES NORTON, THOMAS DYE, ANDREW HEMPHILL, JAMES BROWN, WILLIAM ANDERSON, ADMONT STRANGE, JOHN GASTON, JOHN GAFFNEY, ANDREW GRAHAM, BENJN. DOVE, JOHN LOOL. Widow TURNERs Acct. , MR. MILLIGANS Acct. Rec. 24 July 1793.

Pp. 160-161: Estate of ALEXANDER TURNER, Decd, Accts. [1783-1793]. Names mentioned: DOCTOR DOCKORN, JOHN SEALY, EDWARD MOOREHEAD, JOHN LEE, JOHN WALKER, THOMAS ROBISON, WILLIAM GORDON, DAVID GRAHAM, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG, HUGH McDONALD, ROBERT MARTIN, THOMAS H. McCAULE, SAMUEL NISBIT, PETER WILEY, JOHN GREY, GEORGE KENEDY, MARGARET TURNER, JOHN STENSON, SAML ADAMS, RICHARD GLADNEY, for schooling children; MCCLERKIN, SAML COLWELL, JOHN McCULLIN, JOHN BELE, STEPHEN TERRY, DANIEL MAZEECK, JAMES ALEXANDER, ROBERT MARSHALL, WM. GRISON; WILLIAM TURNER, in part his share as an heir. b 224.19.7. Rec. 24 July 1797.

Page 161: JAMES GIBSON, orphan has chosen WILLIAM McMORRIS SENIOR as his guardian...18 Oct 1797. Rec. 18 Oct 1797. ALEXANDER WATSON of Fairfield County, died intestate...adm. granted to ANN WATSON and WILLIAM LEWIS...inventory to be returned by 16 Jan next...17 Oct 1797...Rec. 18 Oct 1797.

Page 162: ELIJAH BEAM of Fairfield County, died intestate...adm. granted to ANN BEAM... inventory to be returned by 16 Jan next...16 Oct 1797...Rec. 18 Oct 1797. To CAPTAIN HENRY MOORE...MARY WILSON, orphan, chose you as her guardian...16 Oct 1797... annual returns to be made until she is 21...18 Oct 1797, Rec. 18 Oct 1797

Pp. 162-163: To RICHARD BURGE...NANCY BURGE, orphan has chosen you as her guardian... 17 Oct 1797. Rec. 18 Oct 1797.

Page 163: Inventory & appraisal of Estate of JOHN MARPLE, 16 Sept 1797. negroes [named] b 155.0.0. WM. McMORRIS, JOHN BELL, ROBERT MILLER, Rec. 19 Oct 1797. Appraisal of estate of BURREL BURGE, b 292. 4. 6. JOHN BOYKIN, ALEXR IRVIN, ZACH NETTLES., Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Page 164: Appraisal Bill of Effects of DANIEL DOCKRAN, decd, by WM. McMORRIS, THOS. LEWERS, & THOS SAINT., 7 Aug 1797. b 112. 8.10. Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Pp. 164-165: Sale of Estate of D. DOCKRAN, decd., 14 Aug 1797. Buyers: PHEBE DOCHRAN, JAMES MCGILL, ROBERT MILLER, WILLIAM RABB JUNR., WILLIAM McMORRIS SENR., ARCHD. PAUL, THOMAS LEWERS, JAMES RABB JUNR, WILLM RABB SENR., ALEXR. CALHOUN, JOHN DERRY[?], JOHN McCOY, WILLM ELLISON, JAMES GREY, EDWARD MARTIN, ALEXANDER KINCAID, JAS. PHILLIPS SENR., JOHN PAUL, SAML MCGILL, ANDR. MCGILL, DAVID JAMES, WILLM JOHNSTON, JAMES NEALY., b 140.4.10. Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Page 165: Sale of Estate of JOSEPH FROST, 14 Oct 1797. b13. 6. 0. [No buyers given]. JOHN LAROWE, Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Appraisal of Goods and Chattles of JACOB BONEY, decd by HARRIS FREEMAN, JOHN CHAPPLE, & WM KENEDY. 13 Feb 1797, b 1776. 6. Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Pp. 165-166: 16 Jun 1797, L. W. & T. of DAVID WEAR SENR of Fairfield County, being very sick and weak in body...son GEORGE WEAR of Chester County with DAVID WEAR & ANDREW McDOWELL, Exrs...to son DAVID WEAR JR., copper still with grey mare & sorrel mare...big coat to youn DAVID WIER, son of JAMES WIER...\$1 to GEORGE WIER...\$1 to THOMAS GILLESPIE...\$6 to GEORGE WIERS son DAVID...\$6 to THOMAS GILLASPYS son DAVID...to son JAMES my streat[sic] coat & my smallest Bible...DAVID WIER (LS), Wit: JNO McEWEN JUNR., HUGH SMITH, Rec. 20 Oct 1797.

Pp. 166-167: L. W. & T. of JAMES JOHNSTON, 1797...to wife MARY, 1/2 of plantation of 165 A...other half to sons MATHEW & DAVID JOHNSTON & JOHN JOHNSTON...negroes [named]...daughters SARAH JOHNSTON, JEAN (JEAN) JOHNSTON, & ELLENOR JOHNSTON...WILLIAM, JOHN & SAMUEL JOHNSTON, Exrs...13 Mar 1797. JAMES JOHNSTON (LS), Wit: SAML JOHNSTON, CHARLES McCREA, ROBERT LEATHEN, Proven 17 Oct 1797, Rec. 20 Oct 1797.

Page 167: THOMAS PARROT SENR, died intestate...adm. granted to THOMAS PARROT JUNR...inv. to be returned by 16 Apr next...19 Jan 1798. Rec. 20 Jan 1798.

Pp. 167-168: MARY MARTIN died intestate...adm. granted to WILLIAM MARTIN...inventory to be returned by 16 Apr next...25 Jan 1798. Rec. 25 Jan 1798.

Page 168: To WILLIAM McMORRIS SENR & ALEXANDER KINCAIN...PATRICK McCONNEL & CATHARINE McCONNEL, late CATHARINE CALHOUN, relinquish right to admn. on estate of JAMES CALHOUN & JAMES CALHOUN, in your favor...18 Jan 1798...Rec. 20 Jan 1798. Appraisal of estate of JOHN McBRIDE, by DAVID CAMICK, ARCHIBALD PAUL, & ANDREW CAMERON. b 26. 5. 0. Rec. 23 Jan 1798.

Page 169: Memorandum of Appraisal of Estate of ELIJAH BEAM, b 69. 3. 1 1/2. JOHN HILL (E), JOHN FEASTER, JESSE BEAM. Rec. 23 Jan 1798.

Oct. 31, 1797, Appraisal of Estate of JAMES ALEXANDER WATSON, b 458, 14. 10 1/2. Rec. 25 Jan 1798. N. PEAY, J. GLADDEN. Return of property of MARY WILSON by her guardian HENRY MOORE. Notes on H. HUNTER, JAMES CRAIG, SAM. & JOHN ROBINSON, JOHN BELL, JAMES HENERY. THOMAS GLADNEY, Jan. 18, 1798. Rec. 25 Jan 1798.

Bill of payment of Debts of Estate of JOSEPH FROST. Notes due MARTHA BOLE, JOHN MEANS, JACOB MINKS, JAMES RUSSEY; JOHN LAROWE, Admr. Rec. 25 Jan 1798.

Page 170: On 16 April 1798, L. W. & T. of JAMES PAUL was proved. Rec. 17 Apr 1798. Will of JAMES PAUL of Fairfield County, being at this time weak in body...two sons JAMES & ARCHIBALD PAUL, when they come of age...land between Fishing Creek and Catawba River, to be sold, when the oldest of my sons comes of age, and if possible to buy a plantation joining the one I live on Jacksons Creek...wife [not named]... friend EDWARD MARTIN, ESQR. and MOSES PAUL, Exrs...4 Mar 1798...JAMES PAUL (LS), Wit: JAMES CRAIG, JAMES CAMPBELL, JOHN PAUL. Rec. 17 Apr 1798.

Pp. 170-171: DANIEL McCOYE of Fairfield County, died intestate...adm. granted to ELIZABETH McCOYE & GEORGE BEASELY...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...16 Apr 1798...Rec. 17 Apr 1798.

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Bracknridge, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's f

Reuben Graves

RWS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1760				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	25	Nov.	1786				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **Thomas Griggs Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Spurlock**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Standard Publishing Co., P.O. Box 99, Mill Hill, N.C. 27561. GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free copy of 1963. Also send full description of many genealogical aids.

63

Bible Records—Tombstone Inscriptions

in possession of his son, Geo. B. Graves, Belle Meade Drive, Nashville, Tenn.

Beamon Graves, father of Wade Hampton Graves, born Jan. 13, 1788, died July 12, 1865.

Susannah Pate Graves, wife of Beamon Graves, born 1793, died Sept. 26, 1892.

Wade Hampton Graves, born Nov. 10, 1932, died Aug. 28, 1901; married Elvira Elizabeth Teel, Jan. 1, 1857.

Elvira E. Teel Graves, born July 29, 1840, died Jan. 22, 1912.

The children of Wade Hampton and Elvira T. Graves were:

Bernetta Susan, born April 7, 1860.

Josephine, born April 27, 1862, died July 9, 1862.

Cartez Henry, born March 21, 1864, died Jan. 5, 1874.

George Beamon, born Jan. 14, 1868.

Verlena Edna, born Aug. 17, 1875.

Lee Hatton, born March 3, 1872, died Feb. 28, 1875.

Infant daughter, born 1858, died 1858.

Bernetta Graves and James Radford Draper were married Dec. 7, 1879. They had one child, a son, who lived only a few days.

Lena Graves and Joseph J. Pate were married July 25, 1895. Their children were:

Earl Graves, born June 14, 1896.

Willie George, born Oct. 5, 1897, died July 28, 1902.

John Henry, born June 29, 1899.

Alberta Teele, born June 25, 1812.

George Beamon and Anne Carver Graves were married Nov. 26, 1901. Their children were:

Martha Marna, born Aug. 10, 1906.

Anne Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1912.

Mrs. Nettie Graves Draper married J. W. Draper, Jan. 18, 1891. She married J. A. Montgomery, Nov. 1, 1916.

She married J. R. Richmond, Nov. 28, 1920.

She was faithful to each husband unto death.

Earl Graves Pate and Frieda B. Hays were married Jan. 6, 1919.

Their children were:

Miriam Louell, born Oct. 12, 1919.

Earl Graves, Jr., born June 4, 1923.

Frieda Jean, born Nov. 25, 1924.

Lloyd Whitefield, born July 26, 1926.

John Henry Pate and Adeline B. Hays were married May 14, 1925.

Their children were:

Joe Henry, born March 28, 1926.

Virginia Adeline, born May 31, 1928.

Robert Hays, born Oct. 12, 1929.

Beamon Graves and Susannah Pate were married about 1810.

Sally Graves, married Phillip Ray.

Susannah (Puss) Graves, married Jim Ray.

Armannilla Graves, died about the age of 15.

Jerry Graves, who moved to St. Joseph, Mo., and there left a large family.

John Gassaway Graves, died while a young man.

Octavos (Tobe) Graves, married Elvira Thaxton.

Wade Hampton, married Elvira Elizabeth Teele.

Henry Mickelberry Graves, married Jennie Pate, died during the Civil War and was buried in Richmond, Va.

Beamon Graves was the son of Easom Graves and Judith Parrott of Halifax County, Va., who were married Jan. 11, 1787. They came to Tennessee in 1805.

Easom Graves was the son of John Graves of Spotsylvania County, Va.

Some of John Graves children were:

Reuben Graves, born 1760; married

Bible Records—Tombstone Inscriptions

Elizabeth Yarbrough, Nov. 28, 1786. He fought in the Revolutionary War.

Polly Graves, married Akin Roberts, 1794.

Frances Graves, married John Shepard.

William Graves, married Rebecca East.

Winfield Graves.

Susannah Pate Graves was the

daughter of Stephen and Polly Pate.

Stephen Pate, born 1768, died 1846.

Anthony Pate, son of Edward and Martha Pate, and father of Stephen Pate, fought in the Revolutionary War.

Thomas and Leroy were also the sons of Anthony and Sarah Pate.

Edward and Martha Pate's children were: Matthew, Anthony, Jeremiah, Thomas and Judith.

PATE BIBLE RECORDS

Facts obtained from Stephen H. Pate family Bible.

Stephen H. Pate, son of Jubal E. and Martha Holiday Pate, born Feb. 3, 1834, died Feb. 2, 1928; married Lucy Emiline Whitefield, Dec. 26, 1865.

Lucy Emiline Whitefield, daughter of Josiah and Dicey Perkins Whitefield, born June 2, 1842, died March 29, 1921.

Jubal E. Pate, son of Stephen and Polly Pate, born 1805, died 1895; married Martha Holiday, 1827.

Stephen Pate, son of Anthony and Sarah Pate, born 1768, died 1846.

Anthony Pate, son of Edward and Martha Pate; fought in the Revolutionary War, and died after 1795.

Edward Pate, died 1764.

Jubal Josiah Pate, son of Stephen and Lucy W. Pate, born Aug. 29, 1870; married Lena Graves, July 25, 1895.

Willie Belle Pate, daughter of Ste-

phen and Lucy W. Pate, born March 30, 1867; married Dr. Howard K. Edgerton.

The children of Stephen and Polly Pate were:

Sallie Pate, married a Mr. Bentley.

Elizabeth Pate, married Phillip Draper.

Agnes Pate, married Johnnie Blufford.

Susannah Pate, married Beamon Graves.

Peggy Pate, married James King.

Harriet Pate, married Leroy Carter.

Payton Pate.

Calib Pate.

Hampton Pate, never married.

Booker Pate.

Jubil Pate, married Martha Holiday.

(For further Pate information, see Graves family records.)

JOHNSTON BIBLE

Copied from my mother's Bible, Jan. 13, 1917, Edna Holiday, given by Mrs. W. A. Ogden, Cumberland Chapter.

BIRTHS

L. B. Johnston, born Oct., 1792.

Mary Johnston (Polly Cochran), born Jan. 6, 1787.

A. M. Johnston, born Nov. 3, 1817 (grandmother).

Oscar L. Jones, born Oct. 21, 1819.

O. L. B. Johnston, born April 22, 1825.

O. H. T. Johnston, born Sept. 27, 1827.

David Cochran, born Nov. 2, 1824.

Polly Cochran, born 1787.

MARRIAGES

H. K. Chism and A. M. Johnston, married Oct. 7, 1834.

O. D. Johnston and L. M. Peyton, married Jan. 15, 1845.

O. L. Johnston and M. Granberry, married Oct. 6, 1848.

O. H. Johnston and M. J. Peyton, married Dec. 25, 1847.

RICHMOND COUNTY GEORGIA

DEED BOOK "A-1"

- ATKINSON, Andrew, gent—Folio 35—Feb. 7, 1788. To Samuel Elbert, Esqr., mortgage. Test: Elizabeth Church, John Howell.
- BRYANT, Wm. and Martha Williams—Folio 13—Apr. 6, 1786. To Thos. Watson, 200 acres on Uchee Creek, orig. granted to Martha Mar. 7, 1786 adj. John & William Tindall, Littleton Yarbrough and James Tinsley. Test: John Tindall, David Perryman.
- BARNETT, Wm. Sheriff—Folio 55—Aug. 31, 1787. To Robt. Walton, 100 acres, sold as property of Wm. Goodwin by virtue of an execution in favor of Edward Prater. Wm. Glascock, A. J.
- COMMISSIONERS of Augusta—pp. 1, 2—June 29, 1787. To James Meriwether, 1 acre, city of Augusta.
- COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Estates—Folio 9—Feb. 1, 1787. To Archibald Beall, Esqr., bricklayer, 100 acres, sold as property of Geo. Bayley, one 50 acre lot in Augusta adj. Sarah Wisely, Benj. Horn and Thos. Giggs. Test: John Milton, W. Stith.
- COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Estates—Folio 48. To Chesley Bostick, 100 acres, Walnut Point, late the property of John Jameson. Test: U. Rogers, J. Tannille, W. Brown.
- COOPER, Anthony—millwright, and wife, Mary—Folio 56—Mar. 10, 1785. To James Stallings, 229 acres on Red's Mill Creek, adj. John Dod and Joseph Lesley. Test: Jhngins (?) Richardson, Barthow Longins.
- COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Estates—Folio 58—Dec. 1, 1783. To Robert Walton, 600 acres on Rocky Creek, sold as property of Basil Cowper. Test: J. P. Wagnon, Wm. Walton.
- COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Estates—Folio 59—Jan. 2, 1784. To Daniel McMurphy, 400 acres in Wrightsborough Township, sold as property of Sir James Wright, baret who was and is banished from the state. Test: John Goldwire, Richard Scruggs.
- CONNILL, Thomas—Folio 72—Jan. 25, 1788 of Augusta. To Thomas Gordon of Va., 2 lots in Springfield, one lot in Augusta, as per indenture from Chesley and Jean Bostwick. 862½ acres in Franklin Co. granted to Thos. Connill 1786, 230 acres, orig. granted to Roland Lancaster in Franklin Co. Test: Wm. Wallace, Geo. Barnes.
- COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Estates—Folio 87—Sept. 22, 1785. To James Stallings, Esqr., several tracts of 500 acres each, sold as property of Chas. Wm. McKennon, James Humes, Josiah Tatnall and John Mulryne. Test: J. Clement, J. McNeill.

- DEAN, John, and wife Elizabeth—Folio 21—Aug. 3, 1787. To John Tindall, 200 acres on Uchee Creek. Test: Booker Tindall, John Stephens.
- DENNIS, John, and wife Mary, of Washington Co.—Folio 68—Apr. 16, 1787. To Wm. Stark of Richmond Co., 150 acres on Little River adj. Isaac Dennis, Thos. Stark, Benj. Jackson and John Mills, orig. granted to said John Dennis 1773. Test: John Ledbetter, Sr., John Ledbetter, Timothy Lee.
- DENNIS, John, Sr. and Abraham Dennis and wife Elizabeth of Richmond Co.—Folio 80—Nov. 21, 1785. To Thos. Stark of Wilkes Co., 150 acres on Little River, Richmond Co., orig. granted to John Dennis, 1770. Test: James McFarland, A. J. Samuel Harper, J. P.
- ELBERT, SAMUEL and wife Elizabeth of Savannah—Folio 34—Feb. 6, 1788. To Andrew Atkinson of Richmond Co., 3000 acres on Little Spirit Creek, orig. granted to said Samuel Elbert 1786. Test: Elizabeth Church, John Howell.
- GARRETT, John, merchant of Augusta and wife Catherine—Folio 4—Apr. 1785. To Daniel McKie, carpenter of Augusta, Lot No. 31 of one acre. Test: Nathan Bush, Thos. Wagnon.
- GALPHIN, John, gentleman of Burke Co.—Folio 6—Dec. 7, 1783. To Littleberry Bostwick of Richmond Co., 100 acre lease of one year. Test: Nehm Wade, Nathaniel Wade, J. Morrison.
- GLASCOCK, THOMAS—Folio 12—Sept. 29, 1785. To Benjamin Porter, 300 acres on Upton Creek, adj. Mordecai Moore, James Moore and Job Jackson, known as Mansons old place, whereon he formerly lived. Test: Wm. Stith, Jr., Thos. Napier.
- GALPHIN, THOMAS—of Silver Bluff, S. C.—Folio 13—Dec. 26, 1787. The only acting Excr. in Ga. of the last will of Geo. Galphin, late of S. C. Esqr. dec'd. To Jesse Sanders of Richmond Co. 200 acres on Gr. Kiokee Creek in Richmond Co. orig. granted to said George Galphin 1771. Test: James Rae, J. McNeill, A. J.
- GALPHIN, JOHN, gentleman of Burke Co.—Folio 39—Aug. 6, 1785. To Daniel McMurphy of Richmond Co., for five shillings, lease of 1 year, 150 acres on Savannah River. Test: Richard Parker, Patrick Carr.
- GARRETT, JOHN, merchant of Augusta and wife Catharine—Folio 69—Sept. 24, 1785. To Wm. Wallace, merchant of Augusta, Lot No. 33 on Broad Street. Test: Wm. Glascock, Robt. Bonner.
- GARRETT, JOHN, merchant of Augusta and wife Catharine—Folio 74—Aug. 28, 1787. To John Peter Wagnon at present of Burke Co., gentleman, half of Lot No. 35, Broad Street Augusta,, whereon I now live. Test R. Dixon.
- GILPIN, IGNATIUS—Folio 90—Aug. 1, 1789. Mark and brand I G.

135: L. W. & T. of MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN of Campden [sic] District, being weak in body...to wife SARAH LITTLEJOHN, negro Poll, & remainder of estate, real & ...at her decease to grandchildren, SARAH HARRISON, MARY TYLER, half of estate... children THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, MARY ROBERTSON, ANN ROBERTSON, H ROBERTSON, MARTHA ROBERTSON, & SAMUEL ROBERTSON...wife SARAH, THOMAS ROBERTSON, HARRISON, Exrs...30 June 1795...MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN (LS), Wit: WM McMORRIES JOHN BELL, Rec. 17 Oct 1796.

Inventory of Estate of AVIS WILLINGHAM, decd, 8 Nov 1796. Returned by JOURDAN GINN, Rec. 10 Nov 1796.

A Direct Account of the sale of the property of ROBERT WALKER b 22. 1. 5. the whole of which was purchased by me. HENRY WALKER, Admr. Rec. 20 Oct 1796. of ROBERT WALKER, Decd: to HENRY WALKER (1792-1795), Acct "To cash for going to Mr. JONES for publishing Citation, to DAVID EVANS. Rec. 20 Oct 1796.

Estate of WM. SCOTT. To JAMES ROBERS, 17 Oct 1796, signed JOHN TURNER, J. F. C., Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

WILLIAM MACKEY, late of Fairfield county, Taylor, died Intestate...admn. granted to JOHN MACKEY...inventory to be returned by 16 Apr next...16 Jan 1797. Rec. 24 Jan 1797.

On 16 Jan 1797, L. W. & T. of DENNIS BURNS was proven...JAMES LAUGHLON & WILLIAM BERRY, Exrs...inventory to be returned by 16 April next...16 Jan 1797. Rec. 27 Jan 1797.

139: E. W. & T. of DENNIS BURNS SENIOR of South Carolina, Fairfield County... to wife MARY, the part of my land on the West side Morrisons Creek, 2 cows & ...land at her decease to son JAMES...& moveable furniture to my daughter to son JAMES, land on E side of the creek...to daughter DOLLEY, 3 cows and calves to son JOHN...to son DENNIS, s 20...25 Apr 1796...JAMES LAUGHLON, WILLIAM BERRY, DENNIS BURNS (S) (SEAL), Wit: JOHN LONG SENR., JOSEPH MICKEL, THOMAS MORE[?]. Rec. 17 Jan 1797.

JOE McBRIDE, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to HENRY McBRIDE, JAMES ROGERS...Inventory returned by 16 Apr next...16 Jan 1797. Rec. 17 Jan 1797.

On 16 Jan 1797, L. W. & T. of JACOB BONEY, proved...admn. granted to SARAH BONEY & JACOB BONEY...inventory to be returned by 16 Apr next...16 Jan 1797.

141: L. W. & T of JACOB BONEY, 2 Feb 1795...all estate of wife SARAH and son JACOB, to make an equal division to every one of my children when they ...SARAH & JACOB BONEY, Exrs...JACOB BONEY (S) Wit: JOSEPH WOODWARD, JOHN PETER CUGLAR (X). Rec. 7 Feb 1797.

To MRS. SUSANNAH KNOX, widow of DOCTOR JAMES KNOX; ROBERT KNOX, MATILDA KNOX, ELEGIZA KNOX, children of sd. SUSANNAH, have chosen you their guardian...annual allowance to be made until they reach 21...17 Jan 1797. Rec. 19 Feb 1797. The Estate of WILLIAM SCOT decd to JOHN SCOT "To Boarding a child of sixteen years of age for the year 1787 to the present date." 17 Jan 1797. JOHN SCOT (S). Rec. 20 Jan 1797.

Appraisal of Estate of JACOB GIBSON decd. b 96.6. 12. 14 Jan 1797. WILLIAM CRAIG (S), DAVID LONG (D). Rec. 20 Feb 1797. Appraisal of Estate of ALEXANDER YOUNG b 37.12.4. 3 Nov 1796. JOHN McEWEEN JUNR., ALEXANDER GOWEN (G). Rec. 20 Feb 1797.

Sale of Estate of ALEXANDER YOUNG, 15 Nov 1796, Buyers: JOSEPH WILEY, JAMES WASON, DAVID WEAR, WILLIAM ENGLAND, JOHN HERVEY, HUGH WHITE, JESSE HAVIS, WILLIAM MARY McMULLEN, JOHN MARTIN, JOHN McEWEEN, DAVID COWEN, JAMES RUTLAND, ALEXR McHENRY, JOHN COWDER, GUERARD DUNTZE, JAMES McCREIGHT. b 36. 8. 6. Rec. 21 Feb 1797.

144: L. W. & T. of WILLIAM WRIGHT, being weak of body...to my daughter LEATICIA HUTCHISON, all personal Estate...granddaughter POLLY HUTCHISON...to my daughter JENNY, SUSANNA, & MARTHA one shilling...daughter LEATICIA, Exr...27 Aug 1796. WILLIAM WRIGHT (LS), Wit: JAMES PHILLIPS, SUSANNAH GRAY, JAMES HUTCHISON. Rec. 21 Feb 1797. Rec. 11 Jan 1797 before EDWARD MARTIN J. P.

Page 144: On 17 Apr 1797, L. W. & T. of HENRY RUEGLEY was proved...admn. granted to ELIZABETH RUEGLEY & ZACHARIAH CANTEY...18 Apr 1797. Rec. 18 Apr 1797.

Pp. 144-146: L. W. & T. of HENRY RUEGLEY of Fairfield County...to wife ELIZABETH, negroes [named] & plantation I now live on bought of THOMAS GRIGGS YARBROUGH, on Taylors Creek, 137 1/2 A...to son ROWLAND RUEGLEY, plantation on Wateree River, 250 A adj. JONATHAN BELTON, & 100 A on Taylors Creek adj. land I live on...to sons HENRY & JOHN, 3 plantations I purchased on Wateree River, each each to the other...650 A...to daughter MARY ANN CAROLINE RUEGLEY, negro [named] & plantation at my wife's decease... until eldest son ROWLAND attains the age of 21...brother MATHEW RUEGLEY, Esq. of Pottom, Bedfordshire, Kingdom of Great Britain, ZACHARIAH CANTEY Merchant in Camden, NICHOLAS PEAY, planter on Wateree, & wf Exrs...16 June 1796. HENRY RUEGLEY (LS), Wit: ISAAC ARLEDGE, THOS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH (X), THOS STAKE JUNIOR. Rec. 18 Apr 1797.

Page 146: On 17 Apr 1797, L. W. & T. of MOSELEY COLLINS was proved...admn granted to MICHAEL COLLINS, Exrs...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...20 Apr 1797. Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

L. W. & T. of MOSELEY COLLINS, of Fairfield County, haberdasher...to my brother MICHAEL COLLINS, My Sorrel mare...estate to be divided among my sisters and brothers SALLY KIRVY, RUBY[?] DRAKE, ANN COLLINS, MICHAEL COLLINS, & ELIZBAETH COLLINS...10 Jan 1797. MOSELEY COLLINS (LS), Wit: JAS. BOONY, JOSIAH BONEY, JAS. PERRY. Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

Page 147: DOCTOR DANIEL COCHRAN, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to PHOEBE COCKRAN & JOHN GREY...inventory to be returned by 16 July next... 17 Apr 1797. Rec. 18 Apr 1797.

JAMES WARD, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to MARY WARD...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

Page 148: JACOB LOVE, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to NICHOLAS PEAY...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 21 Apr 1797. THOMAS EDERINGTON of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to JOHN MEANS... inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 21 Apr 1797.

Page 149: JOSEPH FROST, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to JOHN LAROWE...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797...Rec. 21 Apr 1797.

To EDWARD MARTIN...ESTHER WILSON hath chosen you her guardian...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 21 Apr 1797.

Page 150: On 17 Apr 1797, L. W. & T. of DAVID EVANS, Esq. was proved...15 Apr 1797.

L. W. & T. of DAVID EVANS of Fairfield County...to wife MARY, all estate real & personal...at her decease, to son JOSEPH, negro [named]...to son DAVID REED EVANS, negro [named] and house & lot in Winnsborough, furniture of the common Parlour...wf MARY, Extr...11 Dec 1796...D. EVANS (LS), Wit: GERARD DUNTZE, JOHN BUCHANAN, JAMES AUSTIN. Rec. 22 Apr 1797.

Pp. 150-151: L. W. & T. of JAMES PORTER of Jacksons Creek, Parish of St. Mark, Craven County 5 Apr 1775...to son JAMES PORTER, 100 A...to son JOHN 100 A...to wf MARGARET...she is to live with my son...daughter JENET ROBISON...to MARY PORTER, 50 A "if she comes over her[e]"....wife Extr...JAMES PORTER (R) (SEAL), Wit: WILLIAM WILSON, JAMES McCREIGHT, JOHN McCREIGHT. Rec. 27 Apr 1797. Proved April Ct. 1797 by JAMES McCREIGHT. JAMES McCREIGHT JUNR swore in Exr.

Pp. 151-152: L. W. & T. of JOHN McCULLOCH of Fairfield County, being sick & weak of body... wife JEAN McCULLOCH should have full power & authority over all my estate... sons WILLM & JNO. , should have the plantation if they marry & pay to my youngest son SAMUEL, 1/3 value of the plantation...daughters MARTHA and ISBLE...wife JEAN and brother SAML McCULLOCH, & friend JOHN WILSONS, Exrs...13 Sept 1796...JNO. McCULLOCH (S) (LS), Wit: STAFFORD CURRY, JOSEPH CURRY. Proved by STAFFORD CURRY, 17 Apr 1797. Rec. 27 Apr 1797.

Page 152: Appraisal of property of HENRY McNEIL, decd...b 14. 6.1. EDWARD MARTIN, WILLIAM BRICE, ROBERT MARTIN. Rec. 27 Apr 1797. March 6, 1797, Inventory and appraisal of Estate of DENNIS BURNS, decd. b 119.3.0. WILLIAM McDANIEL (X), THOMAS MUSE, JAMES LEWIS.

Pp. 152-153: Sale of Estate of JACOB GIBSON, decd. Buyers: LUCEY GIBSON, PRICILA GIBSON, JACOB GIBSON, JOHN WILLINGHAM, HENRY JONES, JOSEPH McMORRIS, WM McMORRIS, BARW. TURNIPSEED, ABEL GIBSON, WM. HOMES, DUDLY CURRY, OWEN ANDREWS, ALEXR McMORRIS, JOHN MATHEWS, WM. BURNS, DAVID GIBSON, SAML RICHESON, Negroe John, JOSEPH GIBSON, JAMES RABB, SILVESTER LAY, SILAS McCRAW, JOHN BRENT, BARY. W. POPE, JOSEPH PERRY, HUGH HARTIN, THOS. YARBOROUGH.

RWS Va. FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

deed Craven Co. S.C.

This Information Obtained From: Yarbrough and Related Families-1790 Fairfield Co. S.C.- Mar. Record John, Bersheba Harris Douglas Register Goochland, Co. Va.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.					Middlesex, Co. Va.		
Death	1799	(Will)		Fairfield, Co. S.C.			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ **Church Affiliation** _____ **Military Rec.** _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Elizabeth Lewis-#1 p-27-1835 #3 Rachael

His Father John Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Abigail Whitehead

Son Of Richard I

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Spurlock #2

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler **Places of Residence** _____

Address Box 261 **Occupation if other than housewife** _____ **Church Affiliation** _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. **Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.** _____

Date 7-24-1987 76372 **Her Father** William Spurlock **Mother's Maiden Name** _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John	Birth			1742				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	Oct.	1762			Goochland, Co. Va.	
	Bersheba Harris	Death	13	Aug.	1817	St. Peters Parish Regis.		New Kent Co. Va.	
		Burial							
2	Frances	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	June	1783				
	John Haines	Death							
		Burial							
3#2	Randolph Norman	Birth	16	June	1756	Douglas Register, Goochland, Va.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Middlesex, Co. Va.			
		Death			1799	Will Fairfield, Co. S.C.		Will Book A	
		Burial							
4#2	Richard	Birth	1	Feb.	1759	Douglas Register, Goochland, Co. Va.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5#2	James	Birth	20	Dec.	1764	Douglas Register, Goochland, Co. Va.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28	Nov.	1786				
	Ruben Graves	Death							
		Burial							
7	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Kirkland	Death							
		Burial							
8	Nancy ?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Owen?	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

A Mary in Moses Book Married a Kirkland.

Owen could be a child of John and Bethsheba.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 101, Lewis, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER, send for a free catalogue with names and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Yarb.
dolph Co
a.

RWS

RWS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	15	Jun.	1736		Goochland Co.	Va.	
Death	ca		1780				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. <u>Rachael</u>							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Spurlock

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <u>William Spurlock</u>				Mother's Maiden Name			

Children's Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>John</u>	Birth	ca		1742		Goochland Co.	Va.	2 Children Thomas Griggs Gave Consent.
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Bersheba Harris</u>	Mar.	21	Oct.	1762		Goochland Co.	Va.	
		Death							
		Burial							

2	<u>Frances</u>	Birth					Goochland Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>John Haines</u>	Mar.	16	Jun.	1783		Goochland Co.	Va.	
		Death							
		Burial							

3	<u>Randolph Norman</u>	Birth	15	Jun.	1756		Goochland Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

4	<u>Richard</u>	Birth	1	Feb.	1759		Goochland Co.	Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

5	<u>James</u>	Birth	20	Dec.	1764				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

Form A1 Copyright 1953 by The Porcupine Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 348, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Lost of S.C. Patriots In The American Revolution

Y

Yancey, Austin

R11921

He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chimney Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah

b. c. 1752, Va.

He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775. S.C. H.&G., II, 10, 176.

Yancey, Joseph

He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 153; N.A.853.

Yarborough, _____

He served as a captain and colonel. (McVay, David, R6816); (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose

He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8830; V113; X933; X3205.

Yarborough, George

He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis

W1120

d. 14 July 1831

m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792

After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A.4800; T295.

Yarborough, Owen

He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.8832; X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs

He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William

He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8834; S156; T294; W65; Z568.

Yarbury, Samuel

He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George

He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph

b. Ante 1750

d. 1778/1783

m. Sarah Atmar

He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.I.; Salley, Doc., p. 24; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Yates, Seth

He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 15.

Yates, Thomas

He served in the Second Dragoons under Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Myddleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84; A.A.8834A; M430.

Yates, William

d. 2 December 1789

He served as a lieutenant-colonel and deputy muster-master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heitman, p. 610; A.A.8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard

He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas

He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853.

York, Richard

He served in the militia before and after the

GRANVILLE



WILL OF MARY YARBOROUGH^{6,7}

In The Name of God Amen

I Mary Yarborough of the State of South Carolina, Fairfield District, being brought very low by affliction, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, wish to dispose of the little earthly substance with which I have been blest, in the following manner:

FIRST. I wish all my just and lawful debts be paid by my Executors whom I will name below, as soon after my death and burial as convenient.

Second. I do hereby give and bequeath to my sister Constant Kirkland my part of the land on which we now live, during the term of her natural life, and at her death it - the said half of land I desire to be given William Wesley Kirkland forever, I also give to my sister Constant Kirkland my half of Mingo, a negro man, who is owned by us both, to have and to hold as her lawful property during her natural life, and at her death should my brother Austruin Kirkland be living, my part of the said negro is to be his during his life time, and at his death it is to be given to Jefferson Kirkland forever. I do hereby give my part of the stock of horses, cattle and hogs together with all the household and kitchen furniture to my sister Constant Kirkland during her natural life and at her death the colt is to be given to Daniel B. Kirkland My bed and bedstead and furniture I do hereby give and bequeath to Daniel B. Kirkland forever. The money which is out on intrest is also owned equally by us both, and I do hereby also give my part of it to my sister Constant Kirkland during her natural life, or I wish a negro bought with the money which is to be hers during her natural life and at her death my half of the negro thus bought is to be given to Wesley Kirkland forever, or in case a negro should not be bought, he the said William W. Kirkland is to get half the money, the present crop and any other things which many not be named herein, I do also give and bequeath to my sister Constant Kirkland forever.

Lastly. I do hereby appoint my friends Daniel B. Kirkland and John Rabb, the whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

Her
Mary X Yarborough
Mark

Witnesses

/s/ James B. Rabb

/s/ Thomas A. Crumpton

/s/ Almon Yarborough

⁶Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 117, Apt. 80, File 133.

⁷Date proven unknown and recording date unknown, but see YFM 5/20, Will of Nancy Yarboro, also recorded in the same will book in 1853.

ADAM III EV



WILL OF THOMAS YARBOROUGH¹²

I Thomas Yarborough of Fairfield District SOUTH CAROLINA: being far advanced in years, and labouring under a threatening bodily indisposition; and anticipating the near approach of death the common lot of man, but of sound and disposing mind and memory: do make this my last will and Testament. FIRST my soul I commit into the hands of the Almighty praying that He may receive it and make it a shearer of his felicity: And as to the earthly Estate which God has graciously bestowed upon me, I wish it disposed of in the following manner, viz- I wish enough of my property be sold at public sale, by my Executors hereinafter to be named, as will pay all lawful demands against my Estate including funeral expenses &c; and the balance of property I wish to remain on the plantation for the use of the family whom I wish and direct to remain on the plantation together, until my youngest child Mary Ann Yarborough shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or marry; at which time my will is and I so direct that all my property of every discription both real Estate, and personal property be sold to the highest bidder and the money arising from this sale I wish equally divided amongst the following named persons. (viz) Jane Yarborough my beloved wife- my daughter Jane Yarborough- Alman Yarborough, my son, and my Three youngest children (viz) Nancy, Margaret, and Mary Ann Yarborough--- The above named six persons I wish to remain on the place peaceably together until my youngest child shall arrive at the age above described and join in assisting to raise these three children in a suitable and Godly manner, giving unto each of them an Education suitable to my Estate; their schooling to be paid out of the crop raised on the plantation the bills of Tuishian thus paid are to be kept by my Executor and after the sale of my property shall have taken place: these bills are to be paid out of

the general fund, and this money is to be given to my son Alman Yarborough: It is my will and I so direct, that my son Alman Yarborough shall manage the plantation to best advantage, hiring if he thinks best, and after providing the nessary comforts for the family such as sugar coffee and salt sc. and paying the expenses of each year, the balance is his and at his disposal: But should my son Alman Yarborough, or my beloved wife Jane Yarborough or my Daughter Jane Yarborough, marry in that case my will is and I so direct, that, he or she as the case may be shall no longer remain on the plantation: but shall leave it to the others who remain single: However this provision is not intended to deprive him or her of an equal share of the money arising from the sale of my property but shall receive an equal share of the money. In the last place I constitute and appoint my trusty friend Daniel B. Kirkland the whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and setting aside all former ones: in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused my seal to be affixed this 11th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty and in the sixty fifth year of the independence of the United States of America

/s/ Thomas Yarborough

Signed sealed published and
declared to be the last will
and Testament of the Testator
in his presence and in the presence of

(L.S.)

/s/ Thos A Crumpton

/s/ James Bankhead

/s/ George Welch

¹²Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 324, Apt. 97, File 396.

#3.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Thomas Griggs Jr.

Could this be the father of Almon.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1799				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel m. After

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death			76024				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Thomas
Griggs
Rachel

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex, 76372

1798 wife Rachel
Thomas G. Jr.

WILL OF THOMAS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH¹

SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN,

I Thomas Griggs Yarborough of Fairfield County and State aforesaid, being of sound and perfect mind & memory & understanding, Do, make publish pronounce and declare this to be and contain my last will and Testament, hereby revoking dissallowing and annulling all last Wills and Testaments by me made at any time heretofore, and declaring this to be and contain my last Will and Testament Imprimis, I recommend my soul to God, who gave it to me, and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried, at the direction of my Executors hereafter mentioned, and my worldly Effects after payment and satisfaction of all my just Debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath as follows, that is to say I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rachel Yarborough all my Estate consisting of negroes Horses Cattle and hogs with all my plantation tools and house hold furniture, for her own proper use and Behoof four, with all their future Increase--and lastly, I constitute and appoint John Turner and Jesse Kirkland to be my lawful Executors to this my last will and Testament to which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord ~~one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine~~-----

/s/ Thos Griggs Yarborough

Witness present

/s/ Martha Turner)
/s/ Elizabeth Turner)

Proven 9th day of Oct. 1800

/s/ J.W. Yongue J C P

Recorded 9th Oct. 1800

Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book 3, p. 23.

John Turner
Jesse Kirkland
1800.

Assigns for ever. Also 2 negroes, stock of cattle and horses, household furniture and moveable effects. Wife named executris, Signed 12-20-1790

Moses Arledge

Witness

John Yarborough
Owen Yarborough
Thomas Grigs (x) Yarborough

Thomas Grigs Yarborough died ca 1799, copies of pages can be obtained from S. Ca. Archives: Fairfield Co., S. Ca. WILL Bk A-Yarborough T/Griggs - 69-70. WILL bk 3, Packet 7, Thomas Gregg Yarborough, Edgefield S. Ca. File 238 - Rachael, wife, proof 1800

1838 - 1848 Thomas and John Yarborough were in Warren Co., Ga.

-0-

THOS. GRIGGS YARBOROUGH

SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN,

I Thomas Griggs Yarborough of Fairfield County and State aforesaid, being of sound and perfect mind & memory & understanding, Do, make publish promounce and declare this to be and contain my laft will and Testament, hereby revoking difallowing and annulling all last Wills and Testaments by me made at any time heretofore, and declaring this to be and contain my last Will and Testament Imprimis, I recommend my soul to God, who gave it to me, and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried, at the direction of my Executors hereafter mentioned, and my wordly Effects after payment and satisfaction of all my juft Debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeth as follows, that is to say I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rachel Yarborough all my Eftate confifting of negroes Horses Cattle and Hogs with all my plantation tools and house hold furniture, for her own proper use and behoof four with all their future Increase -- and laftly, I constitute and appoint John Turner and Jefse Kirkland to be my lawful Executors to this my laft will and Testament to which I have hereunto fet my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thoufand feven hundred and ninety nine - -

Witness present:
Martha Turner
Elizabeth Turner

/S/ Thos Griggs Yarborough
Proven 9th day of Oct. 1800
J.W. Yongue J C P
Recorded in Will Book #3
Pages 23-24
Recorded 9th Oct. 1800
Apt # File #

A TRUE COPY

FAMILY GROUP No.

(RWS)

Husband's Full Name

Owen

Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1790 First Census of

Is this the Owen that showed up in Sevier Co., Ark.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Thomas Grigg Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler Places of Residence
 Address Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form AI Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE for a free catalogue and list and full descriptions of many genealogical

Rea Donofue Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckenridge Tex 76024

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

Land Grant 105 acres 5 July, 1799 Fairfield Co., S.C. Camden Dist. Royal Land Grant
 Date of birth: Owen Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females		Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co Camden Dist. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.	1	1						
1800-Co. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.			1	0		0	1	0
1810-Co. St. Name:								3
1820-Co. St. Name:								3
								2
								0
								1
								0

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2, Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 2

Compiled and Published
by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1963

YANCEY (cont.)

- Koziah m. George D. Freeman.
Layton, Col. in Rev. War, of Rockingham Co., m. 17 Dec., 1786, Augusta Co., Frances Lewis, b. 1769; d. 1845, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Strother). Peyton, p. 289.
Lewis Davis m. bef. April, 1743, Winifred Cavanaugh, dau. of Philemon, whose will of that date, Orange Co., proves it.
Mary m. David Rodes.
Polly m. James Gardner.
Rebecca m. Spenser Atkins.
Richard, Capt., m. Judith Field, dau. of Abraham, whose will, prov. 1775, Culpeper Co., names "daughter Judith Yancey." Field II:1103.
Richard m. 1 Jan., 1797, Mary Walton by Rev. James Walker. Louisa Co. Ministers' Returns.
Robert m. 9 Dec., 1795, Phebe Rosel. Sur. Daniel Maupin. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.
Sally m. Capt. Joseph Kimbrough.
Samuel m. 8 Oct., 1779, Jane Bond, dau. of Thomas. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
Sarah m. Richard Lane.
Stephen m. 12 Oct., 1779, Jean Bond. Louisa, p. 438.
Thomas, physician, m. Nancy Minor, dau. of James and Mary (Carr). 5V441; Albemarle, p. 277.
Tyree m. 9 Jan., 1775, Sarah Jennings. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
Wiley m. 20 Sept., 1797, Judith Ligon. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
William m. 3 Jan., 1792, Nancey Sandford. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

YANCY

- Nathan m. 7 June, 1774, Sarah Wingham. Sur. Thomas Mallicote. York Co. Mar. Bond.

YANKEY

- Jacob m. 19 Dec., 1796, Mary Shrum. Rockingham Co. Wayland, p. 8.

YANT

- Liddie () m. Alexander Rede.

~~YARBOROUGH~~

- ~~Grigg m. 27 June, 1735, Elizabeth Lewis. Christ Church, p. 169.
John m. 19 July, 1785, Mary Dickason. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.
Joseph m. Temperance Walton, dau. of George (will prov. 1798). Proven by Court Suit, 1820. 11W(2)128.
Richard m. 24 Jan., 1775, Sarah Watkins. Surry Co. Mar. Record.
William m. 26 June, 1792, Leanus Andrews by Rev. James Shelburne, Baptist. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.
William, son of William and Mary (Mitchell) Randall Yarbrough, m. Hannah Mitchell, dau. of John (d. 1770). Boddie-HSE V:58-9.
William, b. 1763, Va.; d. 1831, Fairfield Co., So. Car.; served in Rev. War; m. 1782, Charlotte Burnes. DAR No. 79 961.~~

~~YARBOUGH~~

- ~~Margaret m. _____ Wright.~~

~~YARBROUGH~~

- ~~Ann m. Nathan Winston.
Elizabeth m. Raubin Graves.
Jane m. Elijah Gamall.
Joseph m. 9 Dec., 1785, Temperance Walton. Prince Edward Co. Mar.~~

Henrico Co., Va.
1634-Original Co.,
Goochland Co., Va.
taken from Henrico,
Co., Va. 1727

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Frances Lockwood

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Del. 76372

Goochland Co., Va., Records

Children of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough and Mary Spurlock

1. John Yarborough b. c1742 m. (with consent of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough) Oct. 22, 1762 Bersheba Harris
a. Daniel Yarbrough b. July 27, 1763, bapt. Aug. 28, 1763
b. Elizabeth Yarbrough b. Sept. 5, 1764, bapt. Oct. 7, 1769
2. Frances Yarbrough (possible d/o Thomas) m. June 16, 1783 to John Haines
3. Randolph Norman Yarbrough b. June 15, 1756
4. James Yarbrough b. Dec. 20, 1764
5. Richard Yarbrough b. Feb. 1, 1759

Between 1770 and 1790 Thomas Griggs Yarbrough, James, John and John, Jr. Richard and Owen (who was either a son of Thomas or Richard) were in Fairfield Co., South Carolina.

-0-

Culpepper Co. (Grant by Lord Fairfax to Ambrose Yarbrough of 68 A. of land along the Robinson River on Doubletop Mountain in the Northern Neck of Virginia (Culpepper Co.) Dated Dec. 12, 1769. Ambrose Yarbrough and wife, Mary, sold this 68 A. to Henry Lewis, Oct. 9, 1776. He left Culpepper Co. and does not appear in records until he was witness to Will of William Wofford of Union Co., S.C. He had applied for a land grant, which was granted, shortly after his death, by Gov. Pinkney, of 877 A. along the Tyger River in Union Co., S.C., dated Feb. 28, 1789. This grant was made to Stephen Layton, executor of Ambrose's estate, in trust for Jerimiah, lawful heir.

The Layton family and Yarbrough family must have been close or kin. It was about this time that the name of Stephen was used as the given name of Yarbroughs.

Francis Layton received a land grant in Craven Co., S.C. on branches of Wateree River and Taylors Creek. (From University of South Carolina Library) June 2, 1771 (Book FFF p. 485) July 4, 1771: Francis Layton of Craven Co., Province of South Carolina, to John Yarbrough of same county, land granted to Francis Layton in Craven Co. on brance of Watree River and Taylor Creek laid out by Ambrose Mills, for the sum of L 162 to him paid by John Yarbrough. Signed by Francis Layton and wife Mary; witnessed by James Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough and Ruben Ball.

The same land was conveyed from John Yarbrough to Thomas Gregg Yarbrough Oc. of 1788 (Book FFF, p. 405) and a part, 37 1/2 A., of this same land was sold by Thomas Gregg

Yarborough and wife Rachel in Oct. 1794 to Henry Rugeley (Ms. 241, U.S.C. Library). Thomas G. Yarborough listed as resident of Fairfield Co. Records show that John Yarborough, Sr. (who, I presume) was the same as the one who conveyed the land on Watree River to Thomas G. Yarborough) also had land in Chester Co., S.C. (Ms. 168, U.S.C. Library, Deed Release proceeded by Lease, April 7, 1788) John Yarborough to Littleton Randolph Isabel, Chester Co., both of S.C. for the consideration of 100 1 Sterling, 50 A. of land on N. side of Rocky Creek in Chester Co., "beginning at Lewis Yarborough's line at a box oak marked R.S., part of land conveyed to John Land, and by him to John Yarborough, Sr. Signed John Yarborough; witnessed by Jonathan Hemphill, Daniel Muse and William Yarborough. The following indent shows that in the year 1785, Richard Yarborough was granted land on Watree Creek: Richard Yarborough of Fairfield Co., S.C. and Wm. Goggin of same county and state, Feb. 20, 1790, for sum of 20 L, Richard Yarborough doth bargain and sell to Wm. Goggin 20 A. of land granted to Richard Yarborough in Dist. of Camden on Wateree Creek Sept. 4, 1785. Wit: Owen Yarborough. This means that Richard and John Yarborough, Sr. were on neighboring lands on Wateree River, and since John Yarborough had his as early as 1771, it looks as though John Yarborough, Sr. was the father of Richard, John, Jr., James, Lewis, William and Owen and Thomas Grigg Yarborough. I think that Owen was son of Richard, grandson of John, Sr.

It was 1777 that Ambrose Yarborough went to Union Co., S.C., and because he made Stephen Layton the executor of his Will, I wonder if it was the Laytons which brought the families to the same area. There were several marriages between Laytons and the children of Ambrose Yarborough. Humphry Yarborough m. Layton, Stephen Yarborough m. Susan Layton (their daughter, Sarah m. Humphries Young), Hiram Yarborough m. Martha Layton (Susan Layton's parents were James Layton and Mary Williamson. The Spencers, Bobo and Yarboroughs of Ambrose went to Spartanburg, S.C. and many went to Fayette, Alabama.

The 1790 Census of S.C. shows the above Yarboroughs.

-0-

Library of University of South Carolina Ms 91, Book FFF p. 45
Craven Co., South Caroline, June 2, 1771

Francis Layton of Craven Co., Province of South Carolina, to John Yarborough of same Co., land granted to Francis Layton, located in Craven Co. on branch of Wateree River and Taylor Creek - laid out by Ambrose Mills; for which the sume of L 162 to him paid by John Yarborough.

Wit.
James Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
Ruben Hall

Signed
Francis Layton
Mary Layton
July 4, 1771

Date of birth: Thomas G. Yarbrough 1904

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Camden Dist. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.	1	0		
1800-Co. Name:				
1810-Co. Name:				
1820-Co. Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Name:																											
1840-Co. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Wife of Thomas Grigg Yarbrough
 Date of birth: Rachel Yarbrough before 1255 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
		To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.					
1800-Co-Camden Dist. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				4	
1810-Co. St.					
1820-Co. St.					
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
1830-Co. St.					
1840-Co. St.					
Value of real estate		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20
Value of personal estate		20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
Place of birth		60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
Married this yr.		100&sup			
School this yr.					
Can't r. or wr.					
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.					
Aliens					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: State: Post office:

MIDDLESEX CO., VA. formed 1673 from Lancaster Co., Va.
YARBROUGH

Karen Mazock-Arlene Weidinger

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex. 76372

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Formed 1673 from Lancaster County

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

- 1735 20 Feb. Sarah, daughter of Griggs and Elizabeth Yarbrough born.
Baptised March 21, 1735. Christ Church Register, P. 142.
- 1735 27 Jun. Griggs Yarbrough and Elizabeth Lewis marriage banns.
Christ Church Register, P. 169
- 1737 28 Nov. Griffin, son of Griggs and Elizabeth Yarbrough born.
Baptized Dec 4, 1737.
- 1738/9 4 Mar. Elizabeth Yarbrough died. *P. 192*

1735- Grigg Yarbrough/ Elizabeth
Lewis Middlesex, Co. Va.

1736- Daughter Sarah born, also
had son Griffin

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Griffin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Nov. 1737		Middlesex Co.,	Va.	
Ch'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Grigg Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Lewis

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Ch'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 12 Ap. 1988

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED RELIES. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

November 11, 1818, William H. Robertson and Martha M. Hilcombe
 May —, 1825, John Royall and Elizabeth Anderson
 January —, 1805, William Royall and Judith Archer Royall

Middlesex County

January 21, 1742, Beverley Randolph and Agatha Wormeley
 January 9, 1749, Henry Washington and Anne Thacker
 December 29, 1741, Mann Page and Alice, daughter of Hon. John
 Grymes, Esq.
 May 7, 1753, Charles Lee and Joanna, daughter of William Morgan
 May 21, 1747, John Tayloe, Jr., of Richmond Co., and Rebecca,
 eldest daughter of George Plator, of St. Mary's Co., Md.
 May 6, 1752, Christopher Robinson and Sarah Wormeley
 November 20, 1747, John Falkner and Judith Fearn
 November 23, 1749, John Armistead and Mary, daughter Armis-
 tead Churchill
 October 19, 1750, David Asselin of Gloster and Elizabeth Stubble-
 field
 January 25, 1748, William Meacham and Jane Aldin, widow
 November 21, 1750, Benjamin Rhodes and Dorothy Fearn
 November 10, 1748, James Gordon of Lancaster and Mary Harrison
 December 15, 1756, John Gordon and Lucy Churchill, consent of A.
 Churchill
 December 30, 1748, W. Owen and Elizabeth Meacham
 February 15, 1748, John Batchelder and Elizabeth Mickleborough
 July 16, 1755, Carter Braxton and Judith Robinson
 May 2, 1747, Samuel Batchelder and Elizabeth, daughter of
 Thomas Laughlin
 September 3, 1751, William Stiff and Sarah, daughter James Mea-
 cham, decd.
 May 7, 1751, Rowland Sutton and Mary Ann Morgan
 July 9, 1751, Reuben Skelton and Elizabeth, daughter Lunsford
 Lomax
 January 1, 1749, John Symmer and Hannah Potter, widow
 September 18, 1742, Robert Elliott and Elizabeth, daughter Capt.
 Matt. Kemp, decd.; consent of Mary Kemp to her daughter's
 marriage
 September 9, 1741, Bartholomew Yates and Elizabeth Stanard

November 24, 1741, Cary Smith and Ann Wortham
 February 4, 1742, William Owen and Mary, daughter John Fearn
 May 3, 1743, Thomas Foster and Elizabeth, daughter Thomas
 Smith, decd.; consent of Ann Smith to her daughter's mar-
 riage.
 February 23, 1744, Churchill Jones and Milisent Blackburne; Eliz-
 abeth Blackburne's consent to daughter's marriage
 December 31, 1743, George Blakey and Catherine Skelton
 November 7, 1745, John Rhodes and Ann Fearn, widow
 December 4, 1751, Thomas Ivy and Anne Dudley
 March 7, 1752, John Hardee and Michal Sutton, daughter of Chris-
 topher and Hope Sutton, who was born January 15, 1728
 July 23, 1752, John Yarrington and Mary Bryant
 October 4, 1752, Leonard Hill and Sarah Thacker
 October 14, 1752, Alexander Murray and Mary Clark
 September 30, 1752, James Brown and Judith Yarrington
 December 22, 1752, George Daniel and Mary Daniel
 April 24, 1753, John Blake and Elizabeth Baker
 January 23, 1753, Richard Townes and Elizabeth Burk
 September 4, 1753, George Fearn and Catherine Segar
 June 26, 1753, Thomas Saunders, Jr., and Avarilla Stiff
 June 23, 1753, William, son of Robert Eastham, and Frances Bird
 May 14, 1753, Maurice Smith and Catherine Jones
 April 28, 1746, Geo. Blakey of Spots Co., and Clara Daniel, widow
 January 5, 1746, Jacob Stiff and Catherine Batchelder
 September 1, 1747, George Fearn and Mary Hazlewood
 October 24, 1747, John Murray and Jane Seglar
 January 8, 1750, John Murray and Rachael Daniel
 January 9, 1744, Robert Daniel and Lucy Daniel
 October 8, 1745, Charles Blocknell and Mary, daughter George
 Hardee
 November 25, 1745, Charles Hardee and Mary Carter, widow
 July 25, 1745, W. Moulson and Mary, daughter Olive Segar
 February 26, 1744, James Meacham and Cassandra Warwick, widow
 December 17, 1744, Stephen Tenor and Ann, daughter of John
 Rhodes
 March 4, 1744, John Batchelder and Ruth, daughter of John South
 June 3, 1742, Robert Thurston and Gustant Daniell
 September 7, 1743, Jacob Stiff and Mary Meacham, widow
 July 19, 1740, Francis Beven and Catherine Cawick
 August 9, 1750, Peter Robinson and Sarah Lister

June 2, 1761, John Taylor and Elizabeth Blakey, widow
 April 17, 1760, Alexander Gill and Hannah Rice
 July 1, 1760, Robert Allcock and Mary Alliott
 January 5, 1747, Thomas Hardin and Lucy Billups
 December 4, 1758, Joseph Stephens and Anne Wortham, widow
 October 4, 1758, Needles Hill and Letitia Morgan
 November 10, 1758, Thomas Latham of Caroline Co. and Caroline
 Smith
 July 3, 1740, James Bray and Frances Thacker
 August 27, 1743, Charles Jones and Hannah Blackburn
 January 21, 1745, Lewis Burwell of James City and Frances Bray,
 widow
 December 31, 1744, John Fearn and Mrs. Leanna Lee
 March 26, 1760, John Rootes and Sarah Reade
 December 29, 1759, Richard Span and Priscilla, daughter Armi-
 stead Churchill
 July 1, 1766, John Clare and Lucy Dudley
 December 3, 1757, Thomas Iveson of Gloucester and Jane Mon-
 tague
 August 7, 1758, George Thomas of Hanover, and Dorothy Elliott
 October 31, 1750, Joseph Smith and Mrs. Mary Small
 June 22, 1759, George Barbee and Martha Fagan, widow
 August 22, 1757, Vincent Vass of Essex, and Jane Montague,
 widow
 December 7, 1756, Philip Rootes and Frances Wilcox
 March 1, 1757, Andrew Davis, Jr., of Gloucester and Lucy Staige
 May 24, 1756, Churchill Jones and Ann Kemp
 May 8, 1756, Jeremiah Shepherd and Esther Daniel
 November 29, 1755, Walter Keeble and Elizabeth Stapleton
 October 7, 1755, John Jackson and Sarah, daughter John Blake
 June 23, 1758, Thomas Kemp and Mary Smith
 December 21, 1754, Robert Murray and Mary Skelton
 December 24, 1754, William Mountague and Catherine Mountague
 September 14, 1754, William Daniel and Susannah George
 February 22, 1754, William Jones and Ann Wortham, widow
 February 15, 1754, William Roame of Gloucester, and Sarah Daniel
 December 11, 1753, Joseph Eggleston and Judith Segar
 December 5, 1759, John Blake and Lucy, daughter of John Blake
 July 13, 1760, Braxton Bird of King and Queen, and Mary Price
 March 3, 1760, Henry Washington and Charlotte Montague, widow
 July 14, 1760, Dudley Digges and Elizabeth Wormeley

March 5, 1760, Stanton Dudley and Mary Berry
 February 5, 1760, Richard Patterson and Elizabeth, daughter of
 William Kidd
 November 3, 1760, Henry Shepherd and Mary Daniel, widow
 April 17, 1760, Alexander Gill and Hannah Rice
 July 1, 1760, John Clare and Lucy Dudley
 August 17, 1761, Thomas Fitzhugh and Mary Ann, daughter Wil-
 liam Gardner
 July 16, 1761, George West and Mary Sarah, widow of William
 Robinson
 July 29, 1761, John Morgan and Mary Katherine, daughter William
 Mountague
 November 23, 1761, Robert Blackley and Frances, widow Hy.
 Batchelder
 November 3, 1761, Richard Lokman and Mary Betty Bryant
 October 7, 1761, Lewis Dudley and Frances, daughter John Aldin,
 decd.
 September 17, 1761, Richard Davis and Lucy, daughter Wm. Hack-
 ney
 November 2, 1762, Philemon Bird and Mary Lee
 December 7, 1762, John Aldin and Elizabeth, daughter George
 Lee, decd.
 February 12, 1762, Richard Iveson and Rebecca, widow Wm. Dudley
 December 7, 1762, Josiah Bream and Sarah, widow James Richard-
 son
 August 12, 1762, Thomas Fearn and Martha, daughter William
 Jones
 September 29, 1762, Jacob Valentine and Josia Laughlin
 October 6, 1762, John Taylor and Ann Rogers
 February 23, 1763, Marlow Dudley and Maria Ashton
 September 19, 1763, George Daniel and Frances, daughter William
 Daniel, decd.
 May 3, 1763, Philip Mountague and Frances Mountague
 August 3, 1763, Rodham Kenner and Elizabeth, daughter George
 Plator, Esq.
 September 8, 1763, Thomas Speir and Mary, daughter John
 Meacham
 February 8, 1763, Thomas Reade Rootes of King and Queen, and
 Martha Jaquelin, daughter of John Smith, Esq.
 July 14, 1763, Samuel Wortham and Ann, daughter George
 Wortham, decd.

December 17, 1763, John Segar and Priscilla Hackney
 January —, 1763, Thomas Saunders and Mary Blackburn, widow
 March 31, 1763, Matthew Whiting, Jr., and Elizabeth Robinson
 October 2, 1763, Richard Daniel and Margaret Gutery
 April 25, 1764, James Brown of James City Co., and Catherine
 Cheney
 October 26, 1765, Robert Thurston and Margaret Jones
 January 1, 1765, Samuel Bristow and Anne Guthery
 February 20, 1765, John Chinn and Sarah Yates
 October 6, 1765, Charles Neilson and Charlotte Washington, widow
 February 9, 1765, Williamson Ball and Priscilla Span, widow
 October 1, 1765, Lodowick Tuggle, gent., and Dorothy Lee
 October 22, 1765, John Morgan and Lucy Hardin, widow
 July —, 1765, Andrew Low and Mary Roane
 April 8, 1765, Daniel Stringer and Ursula Laughton
 September 3, 1765, John George and Elizabeth Alden, widow
 February 22, 1766, Captain Arthur Sinclair and Susannah Phillips
 ———, 1767, Thomas Fearn and Sarah Hackney
 October 15, 1772, Churchill Blakey and Anne Chowning
 November 28, 1772, Nathaniel Burwell, James City Co., and Susan-
 nah Grymes.
 May 29, 1773, Philip Ludwell Grymes and Judith Wormeley
 October 8, 1773, Benjamin Grymes and Sarah Robinson
 November 17, 1773, John Blake and Alice, daughter William Hack-
 ney
 December 24, 1773, Edmund Cowles and Ann Wortham
 December 15, 1774, James Stiff and Betty Blake
 October 3, 1774, Doctor George Lorimer and Hannah Thacker Tim-
 berlake, niece of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Thacker
 December 31, 1777, James Maury Fontaine and Betty Carter
 Churchill
 October 1, 1777, Benjamin Robinson and Hannah Churchill
 February 9, 1778, William Robinson and Ann Dunlevy
 May 19, 1779, Harry Beverley Yates and Lucy, daughter Rachel
 Murray
 December 27, 1779, Roger Blackburn and Jane, daughter Elizabeth
 Hackney
 January 4, 1782, George Lee Turberville and Betty Tayloe Corbin,
 with consent of her grandfather, Richard Corbin
 December 17, 1782, Francis Thornton and Elizabeth Hackney
 December 17, 1782, Mordecai Cooke and Elizabeth Scrosby

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Griggs Yarbrough II

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1807				
Death	28	Aug.	1843				
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	31	Jul.	1844				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence						
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Susana</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Humberbinder</u>	Birth	22	Feb.	1809				
		Mar.	29	Aug.	1829				
		Death	5	Aug.	1832	died 3 years after marriage.			
		Burial							
2	<u>Thomas Griggs III</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jane Jacobs Bond Roberts</u>	Birth	11	Feb.	1811				family sheet
		Mar.	28	Aug.	1839				
		Death	12	Oct.	1866				
		Burial							
3	<u>Mary Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	Sept.	1812				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>Eliabeth Davis</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Joshua Goodson</u>	Birth	16	Feb.	1814				m. William Ruffin Grant
		Mar.	23	Sept.	1835				14 Dec. 1843
		Death	24	Feb.	1863				d. 3 May. 1862
		Burial							
5	<u>Hezkiah</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27	Dec.	1815				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Micajah T.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	Apr.	1818				
		Mar.							
		Death	12	Mar.	1840				
		Burial							
7	<u>Lydia Ann</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2	Apr.	1820				
		Mar.	5	Dec.	1839				
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Sophia</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.	5	Jan.	1833				
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							(1) Angeline Goodman b 6 Aug 1836 dau of Elizabeth Davis & Joshus Goodman d 11 Nov 1864
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 148, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name *John V. Sr.*

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			<i>1942</i>				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	<i>22 Oct</i>	<i>1962</i>			<i>Geekland Co. VA</i>		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Thomas Briggs* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Sparlock*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Bersheba Harris*

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete *Ophelia Kessler* Places of Residence _____
 Address *Box 261* Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State *Newcastle, Tex.* Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is published by THE GENETIC RECORDS COMPANY, Inc. and is available only with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<i>1 Thomas Briggs</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
	<i>Mary Jane</i>	Death							
		Burial							
	<i>2 John V. Sr.</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>3</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>4</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>5</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>6</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>7</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>8</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>9</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<i>10</i>	Birth							
	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list the date, info. on children's column. Use separate side for additional children. Other notes, relatives, etc. in column.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

Middlesex Co., Va.
 Formed in 1673 from
 Lancaster
 Co., Va.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth			1742				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	22	Oct	1762		Goochland, Co. Va.		
Death	13	Aug.	1817	St. Peters Parish Regis.	New Kent Co., Va.		
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Thomas Grigg Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name	
						Mary Spurlock	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bersheba Harris

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 78024 76024							
Complete				Places of Residence			
Ophelia Kessler							
Address				Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Box 261							
City, State				Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Newcastle, Tex.							
Date				Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	
				William Harris			

Form A1. Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
G	1	Birth							Elizaabet
	John Jr.	Mar.							Murray
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Elizabeth Clements	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Richard	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	James	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	4								
	Lewis								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	5								
	Owen								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	William	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Thomas Grigg	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Could this be the
 Owen who showed up
 in Sevier Co., Ark.

Sen. arb.

1740-May. 20. Goochland Co. Wills and Deeds-1736-42 p.39.

William Spurlock of Goochland Deed of gift to Son-in-law
Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Mary Yarbrough, land on
Creek 55 acres bounded by John Hodges. Wit. John Thompson, Thomas Poor,
Joseph Trent.

1762-Oct. 21 Goochland Cty. Marriage Register 1730-1852 p. 10

John Yarbrough m. Bersheba Harris
Son of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
Daughter of William Harris
Witness & Security-William Meriwether, William Spurlock, Fanny Yarbrough

1735-1741 Goochland Cty. Order Book No. 4 p. 432

Yarbrough vs. Davis

On the of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough, Witness for David Davis
against William Webb, it is ordered that the said Davis do pay him for two
days attendance, fifty pounds of tobacco.

1764-Dec. 4 Goochland Cty. Deed Book No. 8 1759-1765 p. 525.

Indenture between Thomas Griggs Yarbrough and wife Mary
of St. James North Parish, Goochland and John Payne of
Burnswick 40 acs. for one part in Dividend Tract App. 80 ac.
in Goochland Cty. and of John Southerland being one of
the west branches of Lickinghole Creek joining John Payne, his whole
Dividend Tract of which Thomas Griggs Yarbrough now lives.

Stoly McCanl
Edward Burroughs
James Brown
Robert Payne
James Gresham
Robert Coleman

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
her
Mary X Yarbrough
mark

Seal

Recorded Sept. 18, 1765

follows:³

parishes were described as

1. New Poquoson, from ... to Poquoson River
2. York, from ... River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

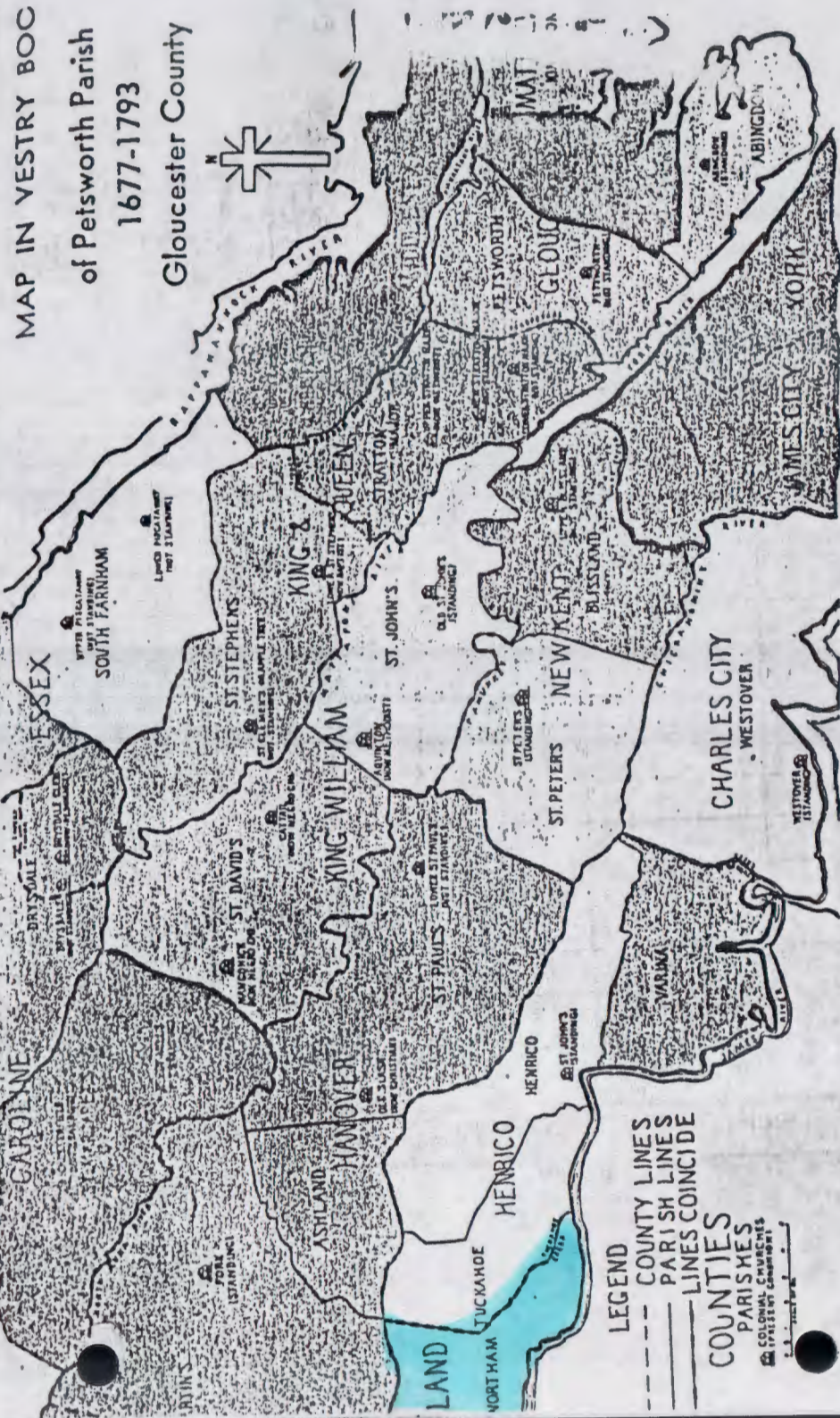
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



1740-May. 20. Goochland Co. "ills and Deeds-1736-42 p.39.

William Spurlock of Goochland Deed of gift to Son-in-law
Thomas Yarbrough and Wife Mary Yarbrough, land on
Creek 55 acres bounded by John Hodges. Wit. John Thompson., Thomas Poor,
Joseph Trent.

1762-Oct. 21 Goochland Cty. Marriage Register 1730-1852 p. 10

John Yarbrough m. Bersheba Harris
Son of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough
Daughter of William Harris
Witness & Security-William Meriwether, William Spurlock, Fanny Yarbrough

1735-1741 Goochland Cty. Order Book No. 4 p. 432

Yarbrough vs. Davis

On the of Thomas Griggs Yarbrough, Witness for David Davis
against William Webb, it is ordered that the said Davis do pay him for two
days attendance , fifty pounds of tobacco.

1764-Dec. 4 Goochland Cty. Deed Book No. 8 1759-1765 p. 525.

Indenture between Thomas Griggs Yarbrough and wife Mary
of St. James North Parish, Goochland and John Payne of
Burnswick 40 acs. for one part in Dividend Tract App. 80 ac.
in Goochland Cty. and of John Southerland being one of
the west branches of Lickinghole Creek joining John Payne, his whole .
Dividend Tract of which Thomas Griggs Yarbrough now lives.

Stoly McCanl

Edward Burroughs

James Brown

Robert Payne

James Gresham

Robert Coleman

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

her

Mary X Yarbrough

mark

Seal

Recorded Sept. 18, 1765

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Griggs Yarbrough III

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11	Feb.	1811				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	22	Aug.	1839				
Death	12	Oct.	1866				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Thomas Griggs Yarbrough II Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Bond Jacobs Roberts

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	Dec.	1808				
Chr'nd							
Death	31	Aug.	1858				
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Orville Roberts m. 28 Aug. 1857
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Lydia Ann</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	Aug.	1840				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary Elizabeth Toombs</u>	Birth	13	Aug.	1843				
		Mar.							
		Death	27	Jan.	1902	She born 12 Aug. 1846			
		Burial							
3	<u>Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6	Dec.	1847				
		Mar.							
		Death	4	Jun.	1865				
		Burial							
4	<u>George Washington Roberts</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	Feb.	1828	Two sons by Jane Bond first marriage.			
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>James Smith Roberts</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19	Apr.	1830				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Jane was 38 yrs. 9 mos. and 18 days old.			
		Mar.				John was 58 yrs. 4 mos. 19 days old.			
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once...

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

935
1902
1955

Jane Yarborough, daughter of Thomas Yarborough, was born on 6 day Dec. 1847.
Jane Roberts, wife of Thomas Yarborough was married on the 22 day of Aug. 1839.
Jane Jacobs and Orville Roberts was married on the 28 day of August, 1827.
She had two Roberts children when Thomas G. Yarborough married her.
George Washington Roberts was born on the 28 day of February, 1828
James Smith Roberts was born the 19 day of April, 1830.
Jane Jacobs, our mother, was born on the 23 day of December, 1808, widow
of Orville Roberts when Thomas G. Yarborough married her.
Thomas G. Yarborough was born the 11 day of February, 1811.
This is John and Lydia and Jane Yarborough's father.

John Yarborough, Sr. was born Aug. 13, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth Toombs Yarborough was born Aug. 12, 1846.
Warren F. Yarborough was born Dec. 11, 1867
George Thomas Yarborough was born Dec. 4, 1870
Minnie Lucille Yarborough was born Aug. 24, 1873
John Percy Yarborough was born April 9, 1876
Arthur Preston Yarborough was born Sept. 13, 1878
Marion E. Yarborough was born May 28, 1885

DEATHS

Thomas Yarborough departed this life on the 28 day of Aug. 1843.
He was the grandfather of Lydia, John and Jane Yarborough.

Jane Bond Jacobs Roberts Yarborough departed this life on the 31 day of
August 1858.

Thomas G. Yarborough departed this life on the 12 day of Oct. 1866.
Jane Yarborough, daughter of Thomas G. Yarborough, departed this life
on the 4 day of June, 1865. Sister of John and Lydia Yarborough.

Mary E. Yarborough, wife of John Yarborough departed this life the first
day of June, 1885, aged 38 years, 9 months and 18 days.
John Yarborough, Sr., departed this life Jan. 27, 1902. Age 58, 4 mo. 19da.

John Percy Yarborough departed this life Aug. 6, 1894.

CULLEY FAMILY BIBLE

Original owner - De Vando Culley, Jr.
Address- Madison County, Miss.

Present owner- Mrs. Lewis L. Culley, Sr.
Address- 4210 Hawthorn Court, Jackson, Miss.

Bible published by - The Saalfeld Publishing Co.
Address- Akron, Ohio
Date published - unknown

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by-Mrs. John C. Sullivan, Sr.
Address - 3773 Northview Dr., Jackson, Miss. 39206

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume XVIII

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

MISSISSIPPI
(II)
CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS
VOLUME XVIII

A Publication of the
MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 5301, Fondren Station
Jackson, Mississippi 39211

AUG 23 1984

Copyright

Mississippi Genealogical Society

1980

Already Copied
for REA

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

William B. Baysenger. / Feb. 13, 1877/ July 15, 1956.
 Frances V. Baysenger/ July 30, 1876/ no d. date. Married May 18, 1904.
 Minnie L. dau. of R. & F. M McCrory/ d. Sept 2, 1902/ age 20 yrs 2 mos 16
 Lilla Bernadine Corbett/ Nov. 23, 1894/ Oct. 20, 1969.
 Lilla McCrory Corbett/ Sept 1r, 1871/ Mar. 7, 1966.
 Frances M. McCrory/ May 13, 1845/ Nov. 7, 1927.
 Robert McCrory/ Apr. 28, 1938/ Mar. 27, 1923.
 Sarah Caroline Riley/ Feb. 2, 1838/ Sept. 12, 1876.
 John H. Riley, Jr. :/Killed Apr 6, 1862 Battle of Shiloh, age 21 yrs.
 Mary B Riley/ wife of J. H. Riley, Sr ./ native of S.C. d. Dec. 22, 1868/
 age 68 yrs.
 John Harrison Riley/ b. in S. C. Nov. 11, 1798/ d. Alto, La. Sept 22, 1874.
 Unmarked concrete slab.
 Inf. dau. of/ Dr. J. P. & L. R. Burnahm/ May 17, 1909/ May 20, 1909.
 James Watts/ Dec. 14, 1834/ May 31, 1920.
 Sylvia Watts/ Mar. 10, 1829/ July 5, 1919.
 Unmarked concrete slab.
 Birdie Mae Wadsworth/ May 8, 1911/ May 29, 1912.
 James F. Crosby/ Feb. 12, 1861/ Mar. 5, 1936/ Mason.
 Alice E. Crosby/ Dec. 1, 1864/ July 9, 1946.
 Henry David Hellen, Jr./ Oct. 23, 1918/ Feb. 1, 1970.
 Katie Platt Gekkebm / Jan. 9, 1887/ Apr. 16, 1973.
 Henry B. Hellen/ 1877/ 1927.
 Dosia/ wife of/ A. P. Idom/ Feb. 11, 1858/ Nov. 13, 1906.
 Ollie T. Idom/ May 31, 1882/ July 27, 1958.
 Addie Zell Wheeler/ Sept 19, 1907/ July 30, 1970.
 Inf. son of/ Mr. & Mrs. T. E. Jones/ b. & d. Sept 30, 1911.
 Two unmarked slabs.
 Inf. son of/ Mr. & Mrs. Frank Walter/ b. & d. May 11, 1911
 Dewey Gayle; dau of/ Mr. & Mrs. M. D. Massey/ Ma y 29, 1942. Nov. 15, 1942.
 Dewey Massey; June 13, 1904/ Apr 2, 1974.
 Unmarked slab.
 Davie Cree/ 1853/ 1923. / Mason.
 Unmarked Slab.
 Unmarked grave.
 Charles A./ son of/ G. C. & M. B. McCallum/ Jan. 23, 1871/ D. yellow
 fever 1878.
 Rosa Moore/ 1865/ Aug. 10, 1905.
 Van Moore/ Dec. 7, 1865/ July 2, 1928.
 Silas Cox/ Miss PFC 3194 QM Serv. Co. WW 2/ Aug 16, 1905/ Aug. 21, 1969.
 Trudy Brown/ Sept. 1909/ Jan. 1968.
 Dorothy Ruth Hughes/ Aug. 27, 1947/ Feb. 2, 1968.
 Mr. J. L. Brown/ d. 3-19-76/ age 25.
 Earnest Holifield/ Dec. 1873/ July 31, 1965.
 George B. ? / d. July 11, ? / age 60. illegible funeral marker.
 Frances B. Haines/ Mar. 10, 1841/ Jan. 26, 1924.
 Frank W. Haines/ Apr. 15, 1872/ Feb. 26, 1939.
 Mrs. Mary Belle McCallum/ d. 1878/ age 27 yrs.
 Dr. G.C. McCallum/ d. 1878/ age 33 yrs.
 Lee C. Scott/ Apr 3, 1887/ Sept 6, 1978 ?/ ,mason.
 [redacted] / Apr 30, 1812/ Sept 22, 1878.
 [redacted] / Sept. 1, 1820/ Sept 23, 1878.

SULLIVAN BIBLE

Carl Dees, son of T. G. and M. J. Sullivan, was born Feb. 17/1881/d. 9/11/ 1935
Frank B., son of T. G. and M. J. Sullivan was born Oct. 18, 1882
J.C.W., son of T. G. and M. J. Sullivan was born Sept. 21, 1884/died Sept. 9, 1902
Henry Porter, son of T.G. and M. J. Sullivan was born Nov. 7, 1887/d. Oct. 4, 1955

Theora, dau. of R. N. and Ira S. Cochran was born Dec. 18, 1893
Tommy Dell, daughter of R. N. and Ira S. Cochran was born Feb. 26, 1895.
Earnest N., son of R. N. and Ira S. Cochran was born Nov. 22, 1896.

DEATHS

Ann E. Dees, daughter of William and Mary S. Baty, died Aug. 6, 1888, wife of
M. B. Dees.

M. B. Dees, son of Mark and Jane Dees, died Aug. 29, 1888.

(M. B. Dees was Grandson of Dempsey and Penelope Dees).

T. G. Sullivan died December 19, 1900.

John C. W. Sullivan, son of T. G. and M. J. Sullivan, died Sept. 9, 1902.

MARRIAGES

Thomas Green Sullivan and Mary Jane Dees were married Nov. 11, 1868

R. N. Cochran and Ira Spinks Sullivan were married Feb. 26, 1893

Frank B. Sullivan and Arlow McMinn were married May 7, 1905

Carl Dees Sullivan and Kate McDonald were married Nov. 7, 1908

Henry Porter Sullivan and Elizabeth Busick Jones were married Nov. 7, 1912.

YARBOROUGH BIBLE

Original owner - ~~John Yarbrough~~
Address - Holmes County, Miss.

Present owner - ~~Julian Bannette Yarbrough~~
Address - Pickens, Holmes County, Miss.

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Company
Address - No. 1222 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1882

Copied from the original Bible, submitted by - Mrs. John C. Sullivan, Sr.
Address - 3773 Northview Drive, Jackson, Ms. 39206
Date copied - 1979

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS: MARRIAGES

~~Thomas G. Yarbrough~~, father of ~~John Yarbrough~~ was born 1811.

~~Lydia Ann Yarbrough~~, daughter of ~~Thomas Yarbrough~~ was born on the 13
day of August, 1840.

✓ ~~John Yarbrough~~, son of ~~Thomas Yarbrough~~, was born on the 13 day Aug, 1843.

YARBOROUGH BIBLE

Jane Yarborough, daughter of Thomas Yarborough, was born on 6 day Dec. 1847.
Jane Roberts, wife of Thomas Yarborough was married on the 22 day of Aug. 1839.
Jane Jacobs and Orville Roberts was married on the 28 day of August, 1827.
She had two Roberts children when Thomas G. Yarborough married her.
George Washington Roberts was born on the 28 day of February, 1828
James Smith Roberts was born the 19 day of April, 1830.
Jane Jacobs, our mother, was born on the 23 day of December, 1808, widow
of Orville Roberts when Thomas G. Yarborough married her.
Thomas G. Yarborough was born the 11 day of February, 1811.
This is John and Lydia and Jane Yarborough's father.

John Yarborough, Sr. was born Aug. 13, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth Toombs Yarborough was born Aug. 12, 1846.
Harvey F. Yarborough was born Dec. 11, 1867
George Thomas Yarborough was born Dec. 4, 1870
Ninnie Lucille Yarborough was born Aug. 24, 1873
John Percy Yarborough was born April 9, 1876
Arthur Preston Yarborough was born Sept. 13, 1878
Marion E. Yarborough was born May 28, 1885

DEATHS

Thomas Yarborough departed this life on the 28 day of Aug. 1843.
He was the grandfather of Lydia, John and Jane Yarborough.

Jane Bond Jacobs Roberts Yarborough departed this life on the 31 day of
August 1858.

Thomas G. Yarborough departed this life on the 12 day of Oct. 1866.
Jane Yarborough, daughter of Thomas G. Yarborough, departed this life
on the 4 day of June, 1865. Sister of John and Lydia Yarborough.

John Yarborough, wife of John Yarborough departed this life the first
day of June, 1885, aged 38 years, 9 months and 18 days.

Thomas G. Yarborough Sr. departed this life Jan. 27, 1902. Age 58, 4 mo. 19da.

John Yarborough departed this life Aug. 6, 1894.

CULLEY FAMILY BIBLE

Original owner - De Vando Culley, Jr.
Address- Madison County, Miss.

Present owner- Mrs. Lewis L. Culley, Sr.
Address- 4210 Hawthorn Court, Jackson, Miss.

Bible published by - The Saalfield Publishing Co.
Address- Akron, Ohio
Date published - unknown

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by- Mrs. John C. Sullivan, Sr.
Address - 3773 Northview Dr., Jackson, Miss. 39206

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume XVIII

Harry V. Spell was born Oct. 5, 1862.
Attie M. Spell was born April 13, 1866.
Leon D. (or O.) Spell was born Sept. 24, 1884.
Luther A. Spell was born Nov. 4, 1886.
Kyle W. Spell was born Apr. 11, 1888.
Myrtle E. Spell was born June 1st 1883.
Gordon O. Spell was born Aug. 11, 1896.
Bertha J. Spell was born Dec. 17, 1898.

~~YARBOROUGH BIBLE~~

Present owner - Mrs. J. D. Clark
Address - Lauderdale, Mississippi

Copied by -Mrs. T. A. Patterson, Sr.
Address - 216 Brantley Street, Kosciusko, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
Address - 747 Euclid Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Susan Yarborough married Aug. 1829.
Sophia Yarborough married Jan. 5, 1833.
Elizabeth D. Yarborough married 23 Sept. 1835.
Lydia Ann Yarborough Dec. 5, 1839. Born April 2, 1820.
Micajah T. Yarborough Mar. 12, 1840. Born April 16, 1818.
Susanan Hamberbinder died Aug. 5, 1832.
Susana Yarborough Feb. 22, 1809.
~~Thomas Yarborough~~
Mary Jane Yarborough Sept. 7, 1812.
Elizabeth D. Yarborough Feb. 16, 1814.
-----Heah Yarborough Dec. 27, 1815.
The sons and daughters of ~~Thomas Yarborough~~, Died Aug. 27, 1843, and
Mary Yarborough, Died July 31, 1844. (Jane) J

Angiline Goodson, born Aug. 6, 1836, daughter of Elizabeth D. and Joshuway Goodson, Died Nov. 11, 1864.

William Grant and Elizabeth D. Goodson were married Dec. 14, 1843.
Eliza Ellen Grant was born Sept. 27, 184- .
John Burgef's (or Burgess) Hamberlin born Nov. 21, 1830.
Elizabeth Davis Grant died Feb. 24, 1863.
Mary Ann Grant Born June 26, 1835, Died on Tuesday night 10 o'clock 1854-
November 28.
Arcissa Catherine Grant Feb. 14, 1837.
James Monroe Grant Born Feb. 26, 1840.
William Ruffin Grant Born April 8, 1842, Died Sat. M 7 o'clock 52 min. after
May 3, 1862.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough Sr.

This information Obtained From:

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Aug 1843		Yazoo Co.,	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 Jan 1902	58 yrs-4mo.-19 days			
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
<small>Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>					
His Father Thomas Griggs Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Jane Jacobs Roberts		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Toombs

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Aug 1846				
Chr'nd					
Death	1 June 1885	38 yrs-4mo.-18 days			
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler					
Address Box 261			Places of Residence		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			Occupation if other than housewife		
Date 7-25-1987 76372			Church Affiliation		
Her Father George W. Toombs			Mother's Maiden Name Winifred Green		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Warren Furman	Birth	11 Dec. 1867	Yazoo, Miss.			5 Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Nov. 1896				
	Mattie May Forbes	Death	1940				
		Burial		Pickins Cemetery, Holmes, Co. Miss			
	2 George Thomas	Birth	4 Dec. 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Minnie Lucille	Birth	24 Aug 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 John Percy Jr.	Birth	9 Ap. 1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 Aug 1894				
		Burial					
	5 Arthur Preston	Birth	13 Sept 1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Marion E.	Birth	28 May 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column.

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The American Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, and for a free catalogue visit
 our web site at www.familysearch.org

63

during his vacation until he was graduated from the theological seminary, and after his graduation became pastor of the Baptist church at Crystal Springs, Copiah county, 1896-7, while in February, 1899, he accepted the call to his present important charge, as pastor of the First Baptist church of the capital city, where his work has been attended with gratifying success, both in spiritual and in temporal advancement. The numerical and financial strength of the church has been materially augmented and in all departments of its work a gracious co-operation and sympathy obtains between pastor and people. Mr. Yarborough is a member of the Mississippi Baptist Publishing Company, the Baptist board of ministerial education, board of trustees of the Baptist orphanage, the Baptist State convention board, of whose executive committee he is chairman, as he is also of the publishing company of the church, noted above. In 1893-4 he was a member of the editorial staff of the Baptist Seminary Magazine, Louisville, Ky., and in 1899-1900 he wrote able expository notes on the International Sunday school lessons, for the Baptist denominational organ of Mississippi, and has also been an occasional contributor to the denominational and secular press. He is a man of high scholarship, much power and eloquence as a public speaker and of that genial and gracious personality which begets staunch friendships. His political allegiance is given to the Democratic party. On Nov. 24, 1896, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Yarborough to Miss Mettie May Forbes, daughter of David N. and Delia (Keene) Forbes, of Louisville, Ky. The paternal line is traced to the sturdy pioneer stock of Kentucky, and the maternal ancestors took pride in tracing a direct lineage from Oliver Cromwell. Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough have four children, whose names, with respective dates of birth, are as follows: Warren Forbes, Aug. 23, 1897; John Marion, Oct. 25, 1898; Mary D., Nov. 24, 1900; Lillian, July 20, 1902.

Editor's note: The above article included an oval photograph of its subject. YFM's copy was of too poor quality to be reproduced.

¹ Mississippi (Atlanta: Southern Historical Publishing Association, 1907) Vol.3, p. 920.

REV. WARREN FURMAN YARBOROUGH¹

YARBOROUGH, REV. WARREN FURMAN, pastor of the First Baptist church of Jackson and recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi, was born in Yazoo county, in this State, Dec. 11, 1807. His father, John Yarborough, was likewise born in Yazoo county, where he resided on his plantation up to the time of the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, with which he did valiant service for the Confederate cause. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the close of the war. After the close of the war he married and finally removed into Holmes county, near Pickens, where he continued in the same line of enterprise which had previously engaged his attention and to which he had been reared. He was a son of Thomas G. and Jane (Jacob) Yarborough, the former of whom removed from Franklin county, Tenn. to Franklin county, Miss., about 1840, later taking up their residence in Yazoo county where he married, and where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives, the former dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. John Yarborough married Miss Mary Elizabeth Toombs, daughter of George W. and Winifred (Green) Toombs, of Copiah county, Miss., where the family lived for many years. Mr. Toombs was a member of the well known Georgia family of that name. Rev. Warren F. Yarborough received his preliminary education in the country schools of Holmes county, his first teacher having been the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. In 1887 Mr. Yarborough was graduated with first honors in the Gillsburg Collegiate institute, with the degree of Bachelor of Science and in 1892 he was graduated in Mississippi college, at Clinton, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and with the first honors of his class. In his senior year the Hermenean literary society of the college elected him its anniversarian. From 1887 to 1889 Mr. Yarborough was a successful teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Miss., and he had continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. He completed a three years' course in theology in the Southern Baptist theological seminary, in Louisville, Ky., where he was graduated as a member of the class of 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. He was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church in Clinton, Miss., Feb. 21, 1892. Thereafter he supplied various churches

moved from Alabama to Mississippi when "Jim" was only one year old and thus the latter feels himself as much a Mississippian as though "native and to the manner born". The Rev. Dr. S. M. Thames was a distinguished divine of the Methodist Episcopal church and filled many important assignments in the state. He died a few years ago, at the age of eighty-four. His widow is still living, residing with her daughter in the city of Jackson.

James D. Thames received his education in the public schools of this state and at Southern University, his university studies having been directed with particular reference to the law, and in 1895, in Winona, he was admitted to the bar. Thus qualified for the practice of the profession to which he had devoted his life and his talents, Mr. Thames became engaged in practice in Winona, in partnership with the Hon. W. D. Hall, then district attorney and later and for many years member of congress from that district. In 1896 Mr. Thames located in Vicksburg and has ever since been engaged in practice in that city. Less than four years after taking up his residence in Vicksburg, Mr. Thames was elected to the office of district attorney for that district and has been retained in that office, a tenure of office which has few parallels in the judicial history of the state.

On June 1, 1899, Mr. Thames was united in marriage to Miss Nellie Hobart of Warren county, and to this union have been born four children: Josephine, Nell, Gloria, and James D., Jr.

FELIX BENJAMIN LONG, M. D.

Dr. Felix Benjamin Long, a well known member of the medical profession of Starkville, Oktibbeha county, Mississippi, was born on the 17th of October, 1882, in Choctaw county, the same state, his parents being Benjamin Franklin and Cleopatra (Watson) Long, both of whom were born in Choctaw county, Mississippi, and on both sides were of Scotch-Irish ancestry. Benjamin Franklin Long died in 1907, at the age of fifty-six. His wife is living, aged sixty-one years.

Felix Benjamin Long obtained his early education in the public schools of his native county and was graduated from the high school in Ackerman in 1904. He received his degree of M. D. from the University of Tennessee Medical College at Memphis in 1914. Before entering college, however, he was engaged in farming, from 1890 to 1900, in Angelina and Nacogdoches counties, Texas, and from the latter year to 1908 he taught school in Choctaw county, Mississippi. After receiving his medical degree in 1914 Dr. Long began the practice of medicine in the city of Starkville, Oktibbeha county, Mississippi, where he now enjoys a large and increasing practice. From 1917 to 1923 he was health officer of Oktibbeha county.

In 1912, in Oktibbeha county, Dr. Long was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Lee Clardy, who was born in August, 1896, daughter of Joseph and Mariah (Pitts) Clardy, both of whom were natives of Oktibbeha county. The former died in 1922, at the age of seventy-six. The latter is living, aged sixty-eight years. Dr. and Mrs. Long are the parents of five children: Marie, Felix, Jr., James, Julia and Lawrence Long. Dr. Long is a Royal Arch Mason, belonging to Oktibbeha Chapter, No. 142, R. A. M., and to Lodge No. 23, I. O. O. F., of Starkville, Mississippi, and to the Chamber of Commerce of the same place. He is also a member of the Oktibbeha County, Mississippi State and Southern Medical Associations. His church associations are in the Baptist church of Starkville and in political views and efforts he is a democrat. Dr. Long has gained recognition as one of the able physicians of not only his adopted city but of Oktibbeha county and has many friends in the medical fraternity as well as the local public.

REV. WARREN FURMAN YARBOROUGH, D. D.

Rev. Warren Furman Yarborough, one of the distinguished divines of Hattiesburg, has been identified with the ministry of the Baptist denomination for a period of thirty-two years, and to the spread of its influence he has devoted the full service of a finely tempered mind. His thoughts are ever fixed on problems for the elevation

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024*

and betterment of humanity. Upon the foundation of faith in God and the courage to walk with unfaltering steps the path appointed to his feet, has been reared a life of rare symmetry and nobility of purpose. He is recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi and the far-reaching effects of his work are attested in every community in which he has lived and labored. He was born December 11, 1867, in Yazoo county, near Pickens, Mississippi, and is the eldest of the six children in the family of John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Yarborough, the latter of Scotch and Irish lineage. His maternal grandparents, George W. and Winifred (Green) Toombs, lived for many years in Copiah county, Mississippi, and Mr. Toombs was a representative of one of the prominent families of Georgia. The paternal grandfather, Thomas G. Yarborough, removed from Franklin county, Tennessee, to Franklin county, Mississippi, about 1840, and later became a resident of Yazoo county, where he was married to Jane Jacob. There he spent the remainder of his life, dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. His son, John Yarborough, was born in Yazoo county, August 13, 1843, of English and French ancestry, and Mrs. Yarborough, was born in Copiah county, near Utica, August 13, 1846. Mr. Yarborough was reared on his father's plantation near Pickens and there resided until the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, and valiantly defended the Confederate cause. He was captured by Union troops during the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the cessation of hostilities. After his marriage he located in Holmes county and there followed the occupation of farming until his death.

Warren Furman Yarborough was reared by God-fearing parents and early became a pupil in the Sunday school near his home, where he learned to love the Bible. To this day he recalls the impression of indignation and sorrow made upon his mind when as a child of five or six years he carried home a lesson paper with a picture of Christ on the cross and his mother told him the story of the crucifixion. Owing to the influence of the church and the religious atmosphere of his home he early realized his need of the Saviour and at the age of thirteen united with the Central church in Holmes county. When a boy of eight years he became a pupil in one of the poorly equipped country schools of those days and his first instructor was the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. The school was conducted very irregularly, being open at times only two or three months in the year, and meanwhile Warren Yarborough worked on the home farm, where he received good training and discipline. At the age of seventeen years he entered the Gillsburg Collegiate Institute in Amite county. A short time before leaving home death had deprived him of his mother, who left an indelible impression upon his life and character, inculcating in him high ideals and aspirations. He at once took high rank as a student and leader among his fellows and in 1887 was graduated from the Institute with first honors, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science. In 1887 Dr. Yarborough became a teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Mississippi, devoting two years to that profession, and has ever continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. In 1892 he won the Bachelor of Arts degree from Mississippi College at Clinton, again carrying off the first honors of his class, and during his senior year the Hermenean Literary Society of the college chose him as its anniversary. He next matriculated in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, in which he completed a three-year course, and was graduated in 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. Throughout his life he has remained a student and in May, 1911, Howard College at Birmingham, Alabama, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in recognition of his learning, piety and ability.

Dr. Yarborough was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church in Clinton, Mississippi, on February 21, 1892, and thereafter supplied various churches during his vacation until his graduation from the theological seminary. He was pastor of churches in Magnolia and Silver Creek, in Pike county, Mississippi, and in 1896 was called to Crystal Springs, where he spent three years. In 1899 he took charge of the First Baptist church, Jackson, Mississippi, succeeding Dr. H. F. Sproles, who had just completed a new house of worship. The church was burdened with a large debt and the first year of his pastorate was trying in the extreme, as the city suffered from an epidemic of yellow fever and smallpox. Dr. Yarborough succeeded in lifting the burden of indebtedness at the end of two years and during the eleven years of his pastorate the membership was increased from three hundred and fifty to thirteen hun-

dred and fifty, including the membership of the churches formed from the First church. Two other churches of this denomination were built in the city and the annual contributions were increased fivefold. While a resident of Jackson, Dr. Yarborough numbered among his congregation two governors, two chief justices and other high officials of state. A number of churches in other states were desirous of securing his services and on January 1, 1910, he accepted a call from the Parker Memorial church in Anniston, Alabama, of which he was pastor for six years. He then became corresponding secretary of the Alabama Baptist Mission Board, entering upon the duties of that position in eventful times. The World war was then in progress and irresistible forces were drawing America into the vortex. During those stressful days when the selective draft law was first put into effect Dr. Yarborough rendered invaluable service to his country, going from county to county in Alabama, encouraging our young men and their parents by setting forth the religious basis for the patriotism which Americans were called upon to exercise. It was no unusual thing for fathers and mothers to come to him at the close of an address and tell him that he had reconciled them to the sacrifice demanded of them by the nation. For four years and three months he filled the office of secretary and one of his noteworthy accomplishments was the purchase of the Alabama Baptist for the denomination. Another was the securing of Alabama's quota of the fund of seventy-five million dollars pledged to the church for campaign purposes, and of this achievement Dr. Charles A. Stakeley, pastor of the First Baptist church of Montgomery, said: "In leaving us for another field of labor, Dr. Yarborough leaves us on the crest of the greatest single success that the Baptists have ever had in Alabama, and possibility for success or failure lay on him in a greater degree than any other. In performing this task his strength to the utmost was given and Alabama's part was gloriously accomplished."

Of his work as secretary Dr. Frank Willis Barnett said in the Birmingham Age-Herald on the occasion of his third annual report to the Alabama Baptist convention: "On Thursday morning, when State Missions came up, Dr. W. F. Yarborough, a high type of the religious secretary, a man known for his piety, his enthusiasm, and his energy, brought before the convention the cheering report that the board for the first time in eleven years was out of debt. The news caused the body to break out in applause. Dr. Yarborough is a Mississippian. . . . He did not sit back and wait, on coming to Alabama, before getting whole-heartedly into the general work of the denomination, but from the very outset took hold as if he had been born and reared in the state, and by his modesty and tact, backed up by hard work, he soon won for himself a warm place in the hearts of the brethren. Two years ago, when the beloved secretary, Dr. Crumpton, who had carried the Baptist banner up and down the state for a quarter of a century, was made secretary emeritus, a loud call was made for the black-eyed and dark-haired Mississippian. Dr. Yarborough stepped into a difficult job, but he has more than made good, and is today strongly entrenched in the bosom of the Baptists of his adopted state, and is rapidly being regarded as the ideal secretary, for while he has plenty of courage, he is ready to counsel with his brethren and do the thing which he thinks is best for the whole denomination, of which he has proved himself to be a faithful and efficient servant."

Greatly to the regret of every member, Dr. Yarborough resigned his position with the board in January, 1920, and resumed his ministerial labors, becoming pastor of the First Baptist church of Hattiesburg on the 1st of April, 1920. His efforts have been resultant both in spiritual and in temporal advancement. The numerical and financial strength of the church has been materially augmented and in all of its departments harmonious cooperation and a strong bond of sympathy obtains between pastor and people.

Dr. Yarborough was president of the Mississippi Baptist Publishing Company and in 1893-4 was connected with the editorial staff of the Baptist Seminary Magazine, published in Louisville, Kentucky. In 1899 and 1900 he wrote able expository notes on the International Sunday school lessons for the Baptist denominational organ of Mississippi, and has also been an occasional contributor to the denominational and secular press. At various times he has served on the following denominational boards: The state convention boards of Alabama and Mississippi; the Baptist Board of Ministerial Education; the board of trustees of the Baptist Orphanage of Mississippi; the Foreign Mission Boards as state member from Alabama and Mississippi; and has thrice been selected as a member of the board of trustees of the Southern Baptist Seminary.

On November 24, marriage to Miss Mett 29, 1870, a daughter ceased. The father was member of one of the Kentucky, December 3 Cromwell. She was a faculty of a girls school Mrs. Yarborough is past Woman's Missionary Union the southern convention children: Warren Foster the religious educator Worth, Texas; John M. Mississippi; Mary D., College, Nashville, Tennessee born June 8, 1908, no except Lillian Forbes, v 1923. There are nine work. Rev. Mr. Leavelle Baptist church. He was a Baptist Theological Seminary Kentucky.

Dr. Yarborough is has never been an active character than participant and for a year was a member and a man of scholarly elevation. His efforts and he is widely known to Dr. Yarborough by

"As an association cultivates the weaker their big, strong brother of all the weaker churches he helps to enlarge the in every church in his

"In his city he condemns the wrong town is made a safer

"As pastor he is the condition of each to care for every need personally that they and developed.

"His services are successful pastor, he church and community town, city and country

One of the progress Evans, manager of the and the son of a Methodist and cities of northern Atlanta, Georgia, but, married one of its native and Irish stock which old south. Their son, I

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

THE HEART OF THE SOUTH

617

On November 24, 1896, in Louisville, Kentucky, Dr. Yarborough was united in marriage to Miss Mettie May Forbes, who was born in Eminence, Kentucky, August 29, 1870, a daughter of David Neal and Delia Cassandra (Keene) Forbes, both deceased. The father was born near Eminence, May 5, 1836, and the mother was a member of one of the pioneer families of Kentucky. She was born in Georgetown, Kentucky, December 31, 1840, and traced her ancestry in the paternal line to Oliver Cromwell. She was a successful educator and at one time was connected with the faculty of a girls seminary, then affiliated with Georgetown College of Kentucky. Mrs. Yarborough is prominent in religious work and has filled various offices in the Woman's Missionary Union of the Baptist denomination in Mississippi, Alabama and the southern convention. Dr. and Mrs. Yarborough have become the parents of five children: Warren Forbes, who was born August 23, 1897, and is now instructor in the religious education department of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; John Marion, born October 25, 1898, who is in business in Pickets, Mississippi; Mary D., born November 24, 1900, who is at present a student in Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee; Lillian Forbes, born July 20, 1902; and James Furman, born June 8, 1908, now a high school student. All of the children are unmarried except Lillian Forbes, who became the wife of the Rev. Roland Q. Leavell, on June 26, 1923. There are nine sons in the Leavell family and eight are engaged in religious work. Rev. Mr. Leavell is a native of Oxford, Mississippi, and a minister in the Baptist church. He was graduated from the University of Mississippi and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and is now pastor of a church in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

Dr. Yarborough is a democrat and exerts his influence for clean politics but has never been an active worker in the ranks of the party, thinking more of personal character than partisan success in politics. He belongs to the local Kiwanis Club and for a year was a member of the state militia. He is a forceful, eloquent speaker, and a man of scholarly attainments, with whom association means expansion and elevation. His efforts have been fruitful of great good to the cause of Christianity, and he is widely known and universally esteemed. The following tribute was paid to Dr. Yarborough by a fellow pastor:

"As an association builder W. F. Yarborough is unusually successful. He cultivates the weaker pastors, gains their confidence and love, and at once becomes their big, strong brother. He also acquaints himself with the members and needs of all the weaker churches in his association, and as brother and faithful adviser he helps to enlarge the work of the weaker churches. His influence is felt for good in every church in his association.

"In his city he always stands for civic righteousness and improvement. He condemns the wrong in high and low places alike and commends the right. The town is made a safer and better place because of his citizenship.

"As pastor he is most successful. He knows all his people by name, he knows the condition of each. He studies his territory carefully and organizes his people to care for every need in the territory. He directs his organizations and sees to it personally that they do their work. He always leaves a church better organized and developed.

"His services are much in demand as pastor-evangelist. Being himself a most successful pastor, he knows how to conduct a meeting in the way that brings pastor, church and community closer together and closer to the Lord. He is successful in town, city and country alike."

HOWARD McTYEIRE EVANS.

One of the progressive young business men of Greenwood is Howard McTyeire Evans, manager of the Buckeye Cotton Oil Company. He is a native Mississippian and the son of a Methodist Episcopal clergyman who held charges in various towns and cities of northern Mississippi. The father, Robert Manson Evans, was born in Atlanta, Georgia, but, as stated, spent the years of his ministry in this state and married one of its native daughters, Lillie Dear. He and his wife were of Welsh and Irish stock which had become well identified with the culture and life of the old south. Their son, Howard, was born in McNutt, June 28, 1894, and grew to young

...hes formed from the First
...uilt in the city and the an-
...ident of Jackson, Dr. Yar-
...ors, two chief justices and
...ther states were desirous of
...ted a call from the Parker
...s pastor for six years. He
...tist Mission Board, entering
...he World war was then in-
...to the vortex. During those
...into effect Dr. Yarborough
...punity to county in Alabama,
...forth the religious basis for
...ise. It was no unusual thing
...address and tell him that he
...the nation. For four years
...f his noteworthy accomplish-
...denomination. Another was
...y-five million dollars pledged
...nent Dr. Charles A. Stakeley,
... "In leaving us for another
...f the greatest single success
...ity success or failure lay
...ing this task his strength to
...accomplished."

...aid in the Birmingham Age-
...Alabama Baptist convention:
...r. W. F. Yarborough, a high
...ety, his enthusiasm, and his
...t that the board for the first
...the body to break out in ap-
...id not sit back and wait, on
...the general work of the de-
...had been born and reared in
...work, he soon won for him-
...years ago, when the beloved
...nner up and down the state
...a loud call was made for the
...ugh stepped into a difficult
...y entrenched in the bosom of
...arded as the ideal secretary,
...el with his brethren and do-
...tion, of which he has proved

...orough resigned his position
...ministerial labors, becoming
...the 1st of April, 1920. His
...temporal advancement. The
...n materially augmented and
...a strong bond of sympathy

Baptist Publishing Company
...the Baptist Seminary Maga-
...000 he wrote able expository
...Baptist denominational organ
...or the denominational and
...he following denominational
...Mississippi; the Baptist Board
...Baptist Orphanage of Missis-
...m Alabama and Mississippi;
...of trustees of the Southern

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name (2) William Grant

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	14	Dec.	1843				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) Joshua Goodson		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name			City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Elizabeth Davis Yarbrough						
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year			
Birth	16	Feb.	1814			
Chr'nd						
Death	24	Feb.	1863			
Burial						

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
	Thomas Yarbrough	Mary Jane

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Angeline Goodson	Birth	6	Aug.	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Eliza Ellen Grant	Birth	27	Sept.	1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary Ann Grant	Birth	26	June	1835				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	28	Nov.	1854				
		Burial							
4	Narcissa Catherine	Birth	14	Feb.	1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James Monroe	Birth	26	Feb.	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	William Ruffin	Birth	8	Apr.	1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	3	May	1862				
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AL Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 346, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

Genealogical Publications
of
THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume V.

September 1958

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Compiled and Published by
Mississippi Genealogical Society
408 Dunbar Street
Jackson, Mississippi

GRANT BIBLE

Jerry V. Spell was born Oct. 5, 1862.
Mittie M. Spell was born April 13, 1866.
Leon D. (or O.) Spell was born Sept. 24, 1884.
Luther A. Spell was born Nov. 4, 1886.
Kyle W. Spell was born Apr. 11, 1888.
Myrtle E. Spell was born June 1st 1883.
Gordon O. Spell was born Aug. 11, 1896.
Bertha J. Spell was born Dec. 17, 1898.

YARBOROUGH BIBLE

Present owner - Mrs. J. D. Clark
Address - Lauderdale, Mississippi

Copied by -Mrs. T. A. Patterson, Sr.
Address - 216 Brantley Street, Kosciusko, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
Address - 747 Euclid Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Susan Yarborough married Aug. 1829.
Sophia Yarborough married Jan. 5, 1833.
Elizabeth D. Yarborough married 23 Sept. 1835.
Lydia Ann Yarborough Dec. 5, 1839. Born April 2, 1820.
Micagah T. Yarborough Mar. 12, 1840. Born April 16, 1818.
Susanan Hamerbinder died Aug. 5, 1832.
Susana Yarborough Feb. 22, 1809.
Thomas Griggs Yarborough Feb. 8, 1811.*
Mary Jane Yarborough Sept. 7, 1812.
Elizabeth D. Yarborough Feb. 16, 1814.
-----Heah Yarborough Dec. 27, 1815.
The sons and daughters of Thomas Yarborough, Died Aug. 27, 1843, and
Mary Yarborough, Died July 31, 1844. (Jane) ?

Angiline Goodson, born Aug. 6, 1836, daughter of Elizabeth D. and Joshuway
Goodson, Died Nov. 11, 1864.

William Grant and Elizabeth D. Goodson were married Dec. 14, 1843.
Eliza Ellen Grant was born Sept. 27, 184- .
John Burgefs (or Burgess) Hamberlin born Nov. 21, 1830.
Elizabeth Davis Grant died Feb. 24, 1863.
Mary Ann Grant Born June 26, 1835, Died on Tuesday night 10 o'clock 1854-
November 28.
Narcissa Catherine Grant Feb. 14, 1837.
James Monroe Grant Born Feb. 26, 1840.
William Ruffin Grant Born April 8, 1842, Died Sat. M 7 o'clock 52 min. after
May 3, 1862.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Warren Furman Yarbrough

Baptist Minister

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

YFM-	Birth	11 Dec. 1867			Yazoo Co., Miss.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	24 Nov. 1896				
	Death	1940				
	Burial				Pickins Cemetery, Holmes Co., Miss.	

Places of Residence Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **John Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Elizabeth Toombs**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mattie Mae Forbes**

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father **David N. Forbes** Mother's Maiden Name **Delia Keene**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	23	Aug	1897				
	Warren Forbes Y.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	25	Oct	1898				
	John Marion	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth	24	Nov	1900				
	Mary D.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth	20	July	1902				
	Lilian	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

REV. WARREN FURMAN YARBOROUGH

YARBOROUGH, REV. WARREN FURMAN, pastor of the First Baptist church of Jackson and recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi, was born in Yazoo county, in this State, Dec. 11, 1807. His father, John Yarborough, was likewise born in Yazoo county, where he resided on his plantation up to the time of the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, with which he did valiant service for the Confederate cause. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the close of the war. After the close of the war he married and finally removed into Holmes county, near Pickens, where he continued in the same line of enterprise which had previously engaged his attention and to which he had been reared. He was a son of Thomas G. and Jane (Jacob) Yarborough, the former of whom removed from Franklin county, Tenn. to Franklin county, Miss., about 1840, later taking up their residence in Yazoo county where he married, and where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives, the former dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. John Yarborough married Miss Mary Elizabeth Toombs, daughter of George W. and Winifred (Green) Toombs, of Copiah county, Miss., where the family lived for many years. Mr. Toombs was a member of the well known Georgia family of that name. Rev. Warren F. Yarborough received his preliminary education in the country schools of Holmes county, his first teacher having been the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. In 1887 Mr. Yarborough was graduated with first honors in the Gillsburg Collegiate institute, with the degree of Bachelor of Science and in 1892 he was graduated in Mississippi college, at Clinton, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and with the first honors of his class. In his senior year the Hermenean literary society of the college elected him its anniversarian. From 1887 to 1889 Mr. Yarborough was a successful teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Miss., and he had continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. He completed a three years' course in theology in the Southern Baptist theological seminary, in Louisville, Ky., where he was graduated as a member of the class of 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. He was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church in Clinton, Miss., Feb. 21, 1892. Thereafter he supplied various churches

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

during his vacation until he was graduated from the theological seminary, and after his graduation became pastor of the Baptist church at Crystal Springs, Covich county, 1896-7, while in February, 1899, he accepted the call to his present important charge, as pastor of the First Baptist church of the capital city, where his work has been attended with gratifying success, both in spiritual and in temporal advancement. The numerical and financial strength of the church has been materially augmented and in all departments of its work a gracious co-operation and sympathy obtains between pastor and people. Mr. Yarborough is a member of the Mississippi Baptist Publishing Company, the Baptist board of ministerial education, board of trustees of the Baptist orphanage, the Baptist State convention board, of whose executive committee he is chairman, as he is also of the publishing company of the church, noted above. In 1893-4 he was a member of the editorial staff of the Baptist Seminary Magazine, Louisville, Ky., and in 1899-1900 he wrote able expository notes on the International Sunday school lessons, for the Baptist denominational organ of Mississippi, and has also been an occasional contributor to the denominational and secular press. He is a man of high scholarship, much power and eloquence as a public speaker and of that genial and gracious personality which begets staunch friendships. His political allegiance is given to the Democratic party. On Nov. 24, 1896, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Yarborough to Miss Mettie May Forbes, daughter of David N. and Delia (Keene) Forbes, of Louisville, Ky. The paternal line is traced to the sturdy pioneer stock of Kentucky, and the maternal ancestors took pride in tracing a direct lineage from Oliver Cromwell. Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough have four children, whose names, with respective dates of birth, are as follows: Warren Forbes, Aug. 23, 1897; John Marion, Oct. 25, 1898; Mary D., Nov. 24, 1900; Lilian, July 20, 1902.

Editor's note: The above article included an oval photograph of its subject. YFM's copy was of too poor quality to be reproduced.

Mississippi (Atlanta: Southern Historical Publishing Association)
Vol. 3, p. 920.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

History of Mississippi
The Heart of the South Vol III p. 612-

REV. WARREN FURMAN YARBOROUGH, D. D.

Rev. Warren Furman Yarborough, one of the distinguished divines of Hattiesburg, has been identified with the ministry of the Baptist denomination for a period of thirty-two years, and to the spread of its influence he has devoted the full service of a finely tempered mind. His thoughts are ever fixed on problems for the elevation

of Tippah county, and the children of this union are three sons—Kenney, Milton and Charles.



Yarborough, Rev. Warren Furman, pastor of the First Baptist church of Jackson and recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi, was born in Yazoo county, this State, Dec. 11, 1867. His father, John Yarborough, was likewise born in Yazoo county, where he resided on his plantation up to the time of the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, with which he did valiant service for the Confederate cause. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the close of the

war. After the close of the war he married and finally removed into Holmes county, near Pickens, where he continued in the same line of enterprise which had previously engaged his attention and to which he had been reared. He was a son of Thomas G. and Jane (Jacob) Yarborough; the former of whom removed from Franklin county, Tenn., to Franklin county, Miss., about 1840, later taking up their residence in Yazoo county where he was married and where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives, the former dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. John Yarborough married Miss Mary Elizabeth Toombs, daughter of George W. and Winifred (Green) Toombs, of Copiah county, Miss., where the family lived for many years. Mr. Toombs was a member of the well known Georgia family of that name. Rev. Warren F. Yarborough received his preliminary education in the country schools of Holmes county, his first teacher having been the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. In 1887 Mr. Yarborough was graduated with first honors in the Gillsburg Collegiate institute, with the degree of Bachelor of Science and in 1892 he was graduated in Mississippi college, at Clinton, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and with the first honors of his class. In his senior year the Hermenean literary society of the college elected him its anniversarian. From 1887 to 1889 Mr. Yarborough was a successful teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Miss., and he has ever continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. He completed a three years' course in theology, in the Southern Baptist theological seminary, in Louisville, Ky., where he was graduated as a member of the class of 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. He was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church, in Clinton, Miss., Feb. 21, 1892. Thereafter he supplied various churches during his vacation until he was graduated from the theological seminary, and after his graduation became pastor of the Baptist church at Crystal Springs, Copiah county, 1896-7, while in February, 1899, he accepted the call to his

Rev. Donohue
No. 2 Box 111
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

and fifty, including the membership of the churches formed from the First church. Two other churches of this denomination were built in the city and the annual contributions were increased fivefold. While a resident of Jackson, Dr. Yarborough numbered among his congregation two governors, two chief justices and other high officials of state. A number of churches in other states were desirous of securing his services and on January 1, 1910, he accepted a call from the Parker Memorial church in Anniston, Alabama, of which he was pastor for six years. He then became corresponding secretary of the Alabama Baptist Mission Board, entering on the duties of that position in eventful times. The World war was then in progress and irresistible forces were drawing America into the vortex. During those restless days when the selective draft law was first put into effect Dr. Yarborough rendered invaluable service to his country, going from county to county in Alabama, encouraging our young men and their parents by setting forth the religious basis for the patriotism which Americans were called upon to exercise. It was no unusual thing for fathers and mothers to come to him at the close of an address and tell him that he had reconciled them to the sacrifice demanded of them by the nation. For four years and three months he filled the office of secretary and one of his noteworthy accomplishments was the purchase of the Alabama Baptist for the denomination. Another was the securing of Alabama's quota of the fund of seventy-five million dollars pledged to the church for campaign purposes, and of this achievement Dr. Charles A. Stakeley, pastor of the First Baptist church of Montgomery, said: "In leaving us for another field of labor, Dr. Yarborough leaves us on the crest of the greatest single success that the Baptists have ever had in Alabama, and possibility for success or failure lay in him in a greater degree than any other. In performing this task his strength to the utmost was given and Alabama's part was gloriously accomplished."

Of his work as secretary Dr. Frank Willis Barnett said in the Birmingham Age-Herald on the occasion of his third annual report to the Alabama Baptist convention: On Thursday morning, when State Missions came up, Dr. W. F. Yarborough, a high type of the religious secretary, a man known for his piety, his enthusiasm, and his energy, brought before the convention the cheering report that the board for the first time in eleven years was out of debt. The news caused the body to break out in applause. Dr. Yarborough is a Mississippian. . . . He did not sit back and wait, on coming to Alabama, before getting whole-heartedly into the general work of the denomination, but from the very outset took hold as if he had been born and reared in the state, and by his modesty and tact, backed up by hard work, he soon won for himself a warm place in the hearts of the brethren. Two years ago, when the beloved secretary, Dr. Crumpton, who had carried the Baptist banner up and down the state for a quarter of a century, was made secretary emeritus, a loud call was made for a lack-eyed and dark-haired Mississippian. Dr. Yarborough stepped into a difficult job, but he has more than made good, and is today strongly entrenched in the bosom of the Baptists of his adopted state, and is rapidly being regarded as the ideal secretary, or while he has plenty of courage, he is ready to counsel with his brethren and do the thing which he thinks is best for the whole denomination, of which he has proved himself to be a faithful and efficient servant."

Greatly to the regret of every member, Dr. Yarborough resigned his position with the board in January, 1920, and resumed his ministerial labors, becoming pastor of the First Baptist church of Hattiesburg on the 1st of April, 1920. His efforts have been resultant both in spiritual and in temporal advancement. The numerical and financial strength of the church has been materially augmented and in all of its departments harmonious cooperation and a strong bond of sympathy obtains between pastor and people.

Dr. Yarborough was president of the Mississippi Baptist Publishing Company and in 1893-4 was connected with the editorial staff of the Baptist Seminary Magazine, published in Louisville, Kentucky. In 1899 and 1900 he wrote able expository notes on the International Sunday school lessons for the Baptist denominational organ of Mississippi, and has also been an occasional contributor to the denominational secular press. At various times he has served on the following denominational boards: The state convention boards of Alabama and Mississippi; the Baptist Board of Ministerial Education; the board of trustees of the Baptist Orphanage of Mississippi; the Foreign Mission Boards as state member from Alabama and Mississippi; and has thrice been selected as a member of the board of trustees of the Southern Baptist Seminary.

and betterment of humanity. Upon the foundation of faith in God the courage to walk with unflinching steps the path appointed to his feet, has been reared a life of rare symmetry and nobility of purpose. He is recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi and the far-reaching effects of his work are attested in every community in which he has lived and labored. He was born December 11, 1867, in Yazoo county, near Pickens, Mississippi, and is the eldest of the six children in the family of John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Yarborough, the latter of Scotch and Irish lineage. His maternal grandparents, George W. and Winifred (Green) Toombs, lived for many years in Copiah county, Mississippi, and Mr. Toombs was a representative of one of the prominent families of Georgia. The paternal grandfather, Thomas G. Yarborough, removed from Franklin county, Tennessee, to Franklin county, Mississippi, about 1840, and later became a resident of Yazoo county, where he was married to Jane Jacob. There he spent the remainder of his life, dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. His son, John Yarborough, was born in Yazoo county, August 13, 1843, of English and French ancestry, and Mrs. Yarborough, was born in Copiah county, near Utica, August 13, 1846. Mr. Yarborough was reared on his father's plantation near Pickens and there resided until the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, and valiantly defended the Confederate cause. He was captured by Union troops during the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the cessation of hostilities. After his marriage he located in Holmes county and there followed the occupation of farming until his death.

Warren Furman Yarborough was reared by God-fearing parents and early became a pupil in the Sunday school near his home, where he learned to love the Bible. To this day he recalls the impression of indignation and sorrow made upon his mind when as a child of five or six years he carried home a lesson paper with a picture of Christ on the cross and his mother told him the story of the crucifixion. Owing to the influence of the church and the religious atmosphere of his home he early realized his need of the Saviour and at the age of thirteen united with the Central church in Holmes county. When a boy of eight years he became a pupil in one of the poorly equipped country schools of those days and his first instructor was the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. The school was conducted very irregularly, being open at times only two or three months in the year, and meanwhile Warren Yarborough worked on the home farm, where he received good training and discipline. At the age of seventeen years he entered the Gillsburg Collegiate Institute in Amite county. A short time before leaving home death had deprived him of his mother, who left an indelible impression upon his life and character, inculcating in him high ideals and aspirations. He at once took high rank as a student and leader among his fellows and in 1887 was graduated from the Institute with first honors, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science. In 1887 Dr. Yarborough became a teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Mississippi, devoting two years to that profession, and has ever continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. In 1892 he won the Bachelor of Arts degree from Mississippi College at Clinton, again carrying off the first honors of his class, and during his senior year the Hermenean Literary Society of the college chose him as its anniversary. He next matriculated in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, in which he completed a three-year course, and was graduated in 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. Throughout his life he has remained a student and in May, 1911, Howard College at Birmingham, Alabama, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in recognition of his learning, piety and ability.

Dr. Yarborough was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church in Clinton, Mississippi, on February 21, 1892, and thereafter supplied various churches during his vacation until his graduation from the theological seminary. He was pastor of churches in Magnolia and Silver Creek, in Pike county, Mississippi, and in 1896 was called to Crystal Springs, where he spent three years. In 1899 he took charge of the First Baptist church, Jackson, Mississippi, succeeding Dr. H. F. Sproles, who had just completed a new house of worship. The church was burdened with a large debt and the first year of his pastorate was trying in the extreme, as the city suffered from an epidemic of yellow fever and smallpox. Dr. Yarborough succeeded in lifting the burden of indebtedness at the end of two years and during the eleven years of his pastorate the membership was increased from three hundred and fifty to thirteen hun-

Warren Yarborough
No. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

613

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

29, 1870, a daughter of David Neal and Della Cassandra (Keene) Forbes, both deceased. The father was born near Eminence, May 5, 1836, and the mother was a member of one of the pioneer families of Kentucky. She was born in Georgetown, Kentucky, December 31, 1840, and traced her ancestry in the paternal line to Oliver Cromwell. She was a successful educator and at one time was connected with the faculty of a girls seminary, then affiliated with Georgetown College of Kentucky. Mrs. Yarborough is prominent in religious work and has filled various offices in the Woman's Missionary Union of the Baptist denomination in Mississippi, Alabama and the southern convention. Dr. and Mrs. Yarborough have become the parents of five children: Warren Forbes, who was born August 23, 1897, and is now instructor in the religious education department of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; John Marion, born October 25, 1898, who is in business in Pickens, Mississippi; Mary D., born November 24, 1900, who is at present a student in Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee; Lillian Forbes, born July 20, 1902; and James Furman, born June 8, 1908, now a high school student. All of the children are unmarried except Lillian Forbes, who became the wife of the Rev. Roland Q. Leavell, on June 26, 1923. There are nine sons in the Leavell family and eight are engaged in religious work. Rev. Mr. Leavell is a native of Oxford, Mississippi, and a minister in the Baptist church. He was graduated from the University of Mississippi and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and is now pastor of a church in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

Dr. Yarborough is a democrat and exerts his influence for clean politics but has never been an active worker in the ranks of the party, thinking more of personal character than partisan success in politics. He belongs to the local Kiwanis Club and for a year was a member of the state militia. He is a forceful, eloquent speaker, and a man of scholarly attainments, with whom association means expansion and elevation. His efforts have been fruitful of great good to the cause of Christianity, and he is widely known and universally esteemed. The following tribute was paid to Dr. Yarborough by a fellow pastor:

"As an association builder W. F. Yarborough is unusually successful. He cultivates the weaker pastors, gains their confidence and love, and at once becomes their big, strong brother. He also acquaints himself with the members and needs of all the weaker churches in his association, and as brother and faithful adviser he helps to enlarge the work of the weaker churches. His influence is felt for good in every church in his association.

"In his city he always stands for civic righteousness and improvement. He condemns the wrong in high and low places alike and commends the right. The town is made a safer and better place because of his citizenship.

"As pastor he is most successful. He knows all his people by name, he knows the condition of each. He studies his territory carefully and organizes his people to care for every need in the territory. He directs his organizations and sees to it personally that they do their work. He always leaves a church better organized and developed.

"His services are much in demand as pastor-evangelist. Being himself a most successful pastor, he knows how to conduct a meeting in the way that brings pastor, church and community closer together and closer to the Lord. He is successful in town, city and country alike."

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Newkirk, Tex 76244

moved from Alabama to Mississippi when "Jim" was only one year old and thus the latter feels himself as much a Mississippian as though "native and to the manner born". The Rev. Dr. S. M. Thames was a distinguished divine of the Methodist Episcopal church and filled many important assignments in the state. He died a few years ago, at the age of eighty-four. His widow is still living, residing with her daughter in the city of Jackson.

James D. Thames received his education in the public schools of this state and at Southern University, his university studies having been directed with particular reference to the law, and in 1895, in Winona, he was admitted to the bar. Thus qualified for the practice of the profession to which he had devoted his life and his talents, Mr. Thames became engaged in practice in Winona, in partnership with the Hon. W. D. Hall, then district attorney and later and for many years member of congress from that district. In 1896 Mr. Thames located in Vicksburg and has ever since been engaged in practice in that city. Less than four years after taking up his residence in Vicksburg, Mr. Thames was elected to the office of district attorney for that district and has been retained in that office, a tenure of office which has few parallels in the judicial history of the state.

On June 1, 1899, Mr. Thames was united in marriage to Miss Nellie Hobart of Warren county, and to this union have been born four children: Josephine, Nell, Gloria, and James D., Jr.

FELIX BENJAMIN LONG, M. D.

Dr. Felix Benjamin Long, a well known member of the medical profession of Starkville, Oktibbeha county, Mississippi, was born on the 17th of October, 1882, in Choctaw county, the same state, his parents being Benjamin Franklin and Cleopatra (Watson) Long, both of whom were born in Choctaw county, Mississippi, and on both sides were of Scotch-Irish ancestry. Benjamin Franklin Long died in 1907, at the age of fifty-six. His wife is living, aged sixty-one years.

Felix Benjamin Long obtained his early education in the public schools of his native county and was graduated from the high school in Ackerman in 1904. He received his degree of M. D. from the University of Tennessee Medical College at Memphis in 1914. Before entering college, however, he was engaged in farming, from 1890 to 1900, in Angelina and Nacogdoches counties, Texas, and from the latter year to 1908 he taught school in Choctaw county, Mississippi. After receiving his medical degree in 1914 Dr. Long began the practice of medicine in the city of Starkville, Oktibbeha county, Mississippi, where he now enjoys a large and increasing practice. From 1917 to 1923 he was health officer of Oktibbeha county.

In 1912, in Oktibbeha county, Dr. Long was united in marriage to Miss Ethel Lee Clardy, who was born in August, 1896, daughter of Joseph and Mariah (Pitts) Clardy, both of whom were natives of Oktibbeha county. The former died in 1922, at the age of seventy-six. The latter is living, aged sixty-eight years. Dr. and Mrs. Long are the parents of five children: Marie, Felix, Jr., James, Julia and Lawrence Long. Dr. Long is a Royal Arch Mason, belonging to Oktibbeha Chapter, No. 142, R. A. M., and to Lodge No. 23, I. O. O. F., of Starkville, Mississippi, and to the Chamber of Commerce of the same place. He is also a member of the Oktibbeha County, Mississippi State and Southern Medical Associations. His church associations are in the Baptist church of Starkville and in political views and efforts he is a democrat. Dr. Long has gained recognition as one of the able physicians of not only his adopted city but of Oktibbeha county and has many friends in the medical fraternity as well as the local public.

REV. WARREN FURMAN YARBOROUGH, D. D.

Rev. Warren Furman Yarbrough, one of the distinguished divines of Hattiesburg, has been identified with the ministry of the Baptist denomination for a period of thirty-two years, and to the spread of its influence he has devoted the full service of a finely tempered mind. His thoughts are ever fixed on problems for the elevation



Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Re. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

THE HEART OF THE SOUTH

615

and betterment of humanity. Upon the foundation of faith in God and the courage to walk with unflinching steps the path appointed to his feet, has been reared a life of rare symmetry and nobility of purpose. He is recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi and the far-reaching effects of his work are attested in every community in which he has lived and labored. He was born December 11, 1867, in Yazoo county, near Pickens, Mississippi, and is the eldest of the six children in the family of John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Yarborough, the latter of Scotch and Irish lineage. His maternal grandparents, George W. and Winifred (Green) Toombs, lived for many years in Copiah county, Mississippi, and Mr. Toombs was a representative of one of the prominent families of Georgia. The paternal grandfather, Thomas G. Yarborough, removed from Franklin county, Tennessee, to Franklin county, Mississippi, about 1840, and later became a resident of Yazoo county, where he was married to Jane Jacob. There he spent the remainder of his life, dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. His son, John Yarborough, was born in Yazoo county, August 13, 1843, of English and French ancestry, and Mrs. Yarborough, was born in Copiah county, near Utica, August 13, 1846. Mr. Yarborough was reared on his father's plantation near Pickens and there resided until the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, and valiantly defended the Confederate cause. He was captured by Union troops during the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the cessation of hostilities. After his marriage he located in Holmes county and there followed the occupation of farming until his death.

Warren Furman Yarborough was reared by God-fearing parents and early became a pupil in the Sunday school near his home, where he learned to love the Bible. To this day he recalls the impression of indignation and sorrow made upon his mind when as a child of five or six years he carried home a lesson paper with a picture of Christ on the cross and his mother told him the story of the crucifixion. Owing to the influence of the church and the religious atmosphere of his home he early realized his need of the Saviour and at the age of thirteen united with the Central church in Holmes county. When a boy of eight years he became a pupil in one of the poorly equipped country schools of those days and his first instructor was the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. The school was conducted very irregularly, being open at times only two or three months in the year, and meanwhile Warren Yarborough worked on the home farm, where he received good training and discipline. At the age of seventeen years he entered the Gillsburg Collegiate Institute in Amite county. A short time before leaving home death had deprived him of his mother, who left an indelible impression upon his life and character, inculcating in him high ideals and aspirations. He at once took high rank as a student and leader among his fellows and in 1887 was graduated from the Institute with first honors, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science. In 1887 Dr. Yarborough became a teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Mississippi, devoting two years to that profession, and has ever continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. In 1892 he won the Bachelor of Arts degree from Mississippi College at Clinton, again carrying off the first honors of his class, and during his senior year the Hermenean Literary Society of the college chose him as its anniversary. He next matriculated in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, in which he completed a three-year course, and was graduated in 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. Throughout his life he has remained a student and in May, 1911, Howard College at Birmingham, Alabama, conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity in recognition of his learning, piety and ability.

Dr. Yarborough was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church in Clinton, Mississippi, on February 21, 1892, and thereafter supplied various churches during his vacation until his graduation from the theological seminary. He was pastor of churches in Magnolia and Silver Creek, in Pike county, Mississippi, and in 1896 was called to Crystal Springs, where he spent three years. In 1899 he took charge of the First Baptist church, Jackson, Mississippi, succeeding Dr. H. F. Sproles, who had just completed a new house of worship. The church was burdened with a large debt and the first year of his pastorate was trying in the extreme, as the city suffered from an epidemic of yellow fever and smallpox. Dr. Yarborough succeeded in lifting the burden of indebtedness at the end of two years and during the eleven years of his pastorate the membership was increased from three hundred and fifty to thirteen hun-

dred and fifty, including the membership of the churches formed from the First church. Two other churches of this denomination were built in the city and the annual contributions were increased fivefold. While a resident of Jackson, Dr. Yarborough numbered among his congregation two governors, two chief justices and other high officials of state. A number of churches in other states were desirous of securing his services and on January 1, 1910, he accepted a call from the Parker Memorial church in Anniston, Alabama, of which he was pastor for six years. He then became corresponding secretary of the Alabama Baptist Mission Board, entering upon the duties of that position in eventful times. The World war was then in progress and irresistible forces were drawing America into the vortex. During those stressful days when the selective draft law was first put into effect Dr. Yarborough rendered invaluable service to his country, going from county to county in Alabama, encouraging our young men and their parents by setting forth the religious basis for the patriotism which Americans were called upon to exercise. It was no unusual thing for fathers and mothers to come to him at the close of an address and tell him that he had reconciled them to the sacrifice demanded of them by the nation. For four years and three months he filled the office of secretary and one of his noteworthy accomplishments was the purchase of the Alabama Baptist for the denomination. Another was the securing of Alabama's quota of the fund of seventy-five million dollars pledged to the church for campaign purposes, and of this achievement Dr. Charles A. Stakeley, pastor of the First Baptist church of Montgomery, said: "In leaving us for another field of labor, Dr. Yarborough leaves us on the crest of the greatest single success that the Baptists have ever had in Alabama, and possibility for success or failure lay on him in a greater degree than any other. In performing this task his strength to the utmost was given and Alabama's part was gloriously accomplished."

Of his work as secretary Dr. Frank Willis Barnett said in the Birmingham Age-Herald on the occasion of his third annual report to the Alabama Baptist convention: "On Thursday morning, when State Missions came up, Dr. W. F. Yarborough, a high type of the religious secretary, a man known for his piety, his enthusiasm, and his energy, brought before the convention the cheering report that the board for the first time in eleven years was out of debt. The news caused the body to break out in applause. Dr. Yarborough is a Mississippian. . . He did not sit back and wait, on coming to Alabama, before getting whole-heartedly into the general work of the denomination, but from the very outset took hold as if he had been born and reared in the state, and by his modesty and tact, backed up by hard work, he soon won for himself a warm place in the hearts of the brethren. Two years ago, when the beloved secretary, Dr. Crumpton, who had carried the Baptist banner up and down the state for a quarter of a century, was made secretary emeritus, a loud call was made for the black-eyed and dark-haired Mississippian. Dr. Yarborough stepped into a difficult job, but he has more than made good, and is today strongly entrenched in the bosom of the Baptists of his adopted state, and is rapidly being regarded as the ideal secretary, for while he has plenty of courage, he is ready to counsel with his brethren and do the thing which he thinks is best for the whole denomination, of which he has proved himself to be a faithful and efficient servant."

Greatly to the regret of every member, Dr. Yarborough resigned his position with the board in January, 1920, and resumed his ministerial labors, becoming pastor of the First Baptist church of Hattiesburg on the 1st of April, 1920. His efforts have been resultant both in spiritual and in temporal advancement. The numerical and financial strength of the church has been materially augmented and in all of its departments harmonious cooperation and a strong bond of sympathy obtains between pastor and people.

Dr. Yarborough was president of the Mississippi Baptist Publishing Company and in 1893-4 was connected with the editorial staff of the Baptist Seminary Magazine, published in Louisville, Kentucky. In 1899 and 1900 he wrote able expository notes on the International Sunday school lessons for the Baptist denominational organ of Mississippi, and has also been an occasional contributor to the denominational and secular press. At various times he has served on the following denominational boards: The state convention boards of Alabama and Mississippi; the Baptist Board of Ministerial Education; the board of trustees of the Baptist Orphanage of Mississippi; the Foreign Mission Boards as state member from Alabama and Mississippi; and has thrice been selected as a member of the board of trustees of the Southern Baptist Seminary.

On November 24, 1893, he was married to Miss Mettie L. . . 29, 1870, a daughter of . . . ceased. The father was . . . member of one of the pic . . . Kentucky, December 31, 1 . . . Cromwell. She was a su . . . faculty of a girls semin . . . Mrs. Yarborough is prom . . . Woman's Missionary Un . . . the southern convention, . . . children: Warren Forbes . . . the religious education de . . . Worth, Texas; John Mar . . . Mississippi; Mary D., born . . . College, Nashville, Tennes . . . born June 8, 1908, now . . . except Lilian Forbes, who . . . 1923. There are nine son . . . work. Rev. Mr. Leavell is . . . tist church. He was grad . . . Baptist Theological Semi . . . Kentucky.

Dr. Yarborough is a . . . has never been an active . . . character than partisan . . . and for a year was a mem . . . and a man of scholarly . . . elevation. His efforts hav . . . and he is widely known . . . to Dr. Yarborough by a f

"As an association . . . cultivates the weaker pas . . . their big, strong brother . . . of all the weaker church . . . he helps to enlarge the w . . . in every church in his ass

"In his city he alwa . . . condemns the wrong in . . . town is made a safer and

"As pastor he is mos . . . the condition of each. H . . . to care for every need in . . . personally that they do . . . and developed.

"His services are mu . . . successful pastor, he know . . . church and community cl . . . town, city and country al

One of the progressi . . . Evans, manager of the B . . . and the son of a Methodi . . . and cities of northern M . . . Atlanta, Georgia, but, as . . . married one of its native . . . and Irish stock which he . . . old south. Their son, How

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

THE HEART OF THE SOUTH

617

On November 24, 1896, in Louisville, Kentucky, Dr. Yarborough was united in marriage to Miss Mettie May Forbes, who was born in Eminence, Kentucky, August 29, 1870, a daughter of David Neal and Delia Cassandra (Keene) Forbes, both deceased. The father was born near Eminence, May 5, 1836, and the mother was a member of one of the pioneer families of Kentucky. She was born in Georgetown, Kentucky, December 31, 1840, and traced her ancestry in the paternal line to Oliver Cromwell. She was a successful educator and at one time was connected with the faculty of a girls seminary, then affiliated with Georgetown College of Kentucky. Mrs. Yarborough is prominent in religious work and has filled various offices in the Woman's Missionary Union of the Baptist denomination in Mississippi, Alabama and the southern convention. Dr. and Mrs. Yarborough have become the parents of five children: Warren Forbes, who was born August 23, 1897, and is now instructor in the religious education department of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas; John Marion, born October 25, 1898, who is in business in Pickens, Mississippi; Mary D., born November 24, 1900, who is at present a student in Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee; Lillian Forbes, born July 20, 1902; and James Furman, born June 8, 1908, now a high school student. All of the children are unmarried except Lillian Forbes, who became the wife of the Rev. Roland Q. Leavell, on June 26, 1923. There are nine sons in the Leavell family and eight are engaged in religious work. Rev. Mr. Leavell is a native of Oxford, Mississippi, and a minister in the Baptist church. He was graduated from the University of Mississippi and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and is now pastor of a church in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

Dr. Yarborough is a democrat and exerts his influence for clean politics but has never been an active worker in the ranks of the party, thinking more of personal character than partisan success in politics. He belongs to the local Kiwanis Club and for a year was a member of the state militia. He is a forceful, eloquent speaker, and a man of scholarly attainments, with whom association means expansion and elevation. His efforts have been fruitful of great good to the cause of Christianity, and he is widely known and universally esteemed. The following tribute was paid to Dr. Yarborough by a fellow pastor:

"As an association builder W. F. Yarborough is unusually successful. He cultivates the weaker pastors, gains their confidence and love, and at once becomes their big, strong brother. He also acquaints himself with the members and needs of all the weaker churches in his association, and as brother and faithful adviser he helps to enlarge the work of the weaker churches. His influence is felt for good in every church in his association.

"In his city he always stands for civic righteousness and improvement. He condemns the wrong in high and low places alike and commends the right. The town is made a safer and better place because of his citizenship.

"As pastor he is most successful. He knows all his people by name, he knows the condition of each. He studies his territory carefully and organizes his people to care for every need in the territory. He directs his organizations and sees to it personally that they do their work. He always leaves a church better organized and developed.

"His services are much in demand as pastor-evangelist. Being himself a most successful pastor, he knows how to conduct a meeting in the way that brings pastor, church and community closer together and closer to the Lord. He is successful in town, city and country alike."

HOWARD McTYEIRE EVANS.

One of the progressive young business men of Greenwood is Howard McTyeire Evans, manager of the Buckeye Cotton Oil Company. He is a native Mississippian and the son of a Methodist Episcopal clergyman who held charges in various towns and cities of northern Mississippi. The father, Robert Manson Evans, was born in Atlanta, Georgia, but, as stated, spent the years of his ministry in this state and married one of its native daughters, Lillie Dear. He and his wife were of Welsh and Irish stock which had become well identified with the culture and life of the old south. Their son, Howard, was born in McNutt, June 28, 1894, and grew to young



Caroline McKayla Kessler 2-2-06 @ 12:54pm 7 lbs 4 oz & 20" long



Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Abbott, Robert, 49, 54, 61
Alden, Elizabeth, 135
Aldin, Jane, 133
Alliott, Mary, 134
Anderson, 67
Anderson, David, 51
Anderton, David, 51
Archer, Judith, 133
Armistead, John, 133
Arnold, 17, 18, 55, 65, 81
Arnold, Ann, 17, 55
Arnold, Benjamin, 17, 18, 55
Arnold, Thomas, 64
Arnold Ferry, 17, 55
Ascough, John, 16
Ashton, Maria, 135
Atkins, Spencer, 105
Atkinson, Andrew, 112
Atmar, Sarah, 116
Austin, Johanna, 53
Aylett, William, 18, 54, 63, 66

B

Bacon, Nathaniel, 65, 74
Bacon's Rebels, 52
Baird, John, 26
Baker, Elizabeth, 134
Baker, Thomas, 64
Baker, Thos., 65
Ball, Mary, 94
Ball, Ruben, 127
Bankhead, James, 119
Barbee, George, 134
Barker, Mary, 64
Barlow, Robert, 53
Barringer, 49
Bartholomew, 105
Batchelder, 135
Batchelder, Catherine, 134
Batchelder, John, 133, 134
Batchelder, Samuel, 133
Baty, Mary S., 146
Bayley, 112
Baysenger, Frances V., 145

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Beamon, George, 111
Beamon Graves, 111
Beckley, John, 81
Bedford, Stephen, 106
Belknap, 4
Bell, Edward, 64
Bell, Thomas, 64
Berry, Mary, 135
Bertrand, William, 92
Beven, Francis, 134
Beverley, Harry, 64
Bewick, 99
Bibb, John, 106
Bibb, Susanna, 106
Bibb, William, 106
Bickley, Joseph, 81
Bird, Frances, 134
Bird, Philemon, 135
Bird, Robert, 17
Blackburn, Hannah, 134
Blackburn, Mary, 135
Blackburn, Roger, 135
Blackley, Robert, 135
Blake, 116
Blake, Betty, 135
Blake, John, 134, 135
Blakey, 134
Blakey, Elizabeth, 134
Blakey, George, 134
Blayne, Henrietta Maria, 14
Blisland, 19
Blocknell, Charles, 134
Bluford, Johnnie, 111
Bolitho, Alice, 76
Bond, Jane, 105, 126
Bond, Jean, 105, 126
Bowles, 65
Bowles, John, 106
Boys, Samuel, 64
Boys, Thomas, 64
Bradley, 65
Braxton, 35
Braxton, Carter, 35, 37, 133
Braxton, George, 35, 64
Braxton Carter, 35
Bray, Frances, 134
Bray, James, 134
Brightwell, Randall, 64
Bristow, Robert, 74
Bristow, Samuel, 135
Broaddus, William, 73
Brown, James, 134, 139, 141
Brown, Trudy, 145
Bryan, 29
Bryan, Frederick, 29
Bryant, Mary, 134
Bryd, 16

Buchanan, John, 116
Buckner, John, 53
Bullington, Benjamin, 68
Bulress, Robert, 64
Bumpass, Robert, 68
Bunney, 91
Burgess, Edward, 64
Burgess, John, 157
Burgh Westra, 72
Burk, Elizabeth, 134
Burke, Thomas, 64
Burnes, Charlotte, 105
Burroughs, Edward, 139, 141
Burroughs, John, 52
Burrus, Charles, 64
Burrus, Edmond, 64
Burrus, Jacob, 64
Burrus, John, 64
Burrus, Thomas, 64
Burt, John, 61
Burt, Sarah, 61
Burton, Charles, 106
Burus, Charles, 64
Burus, William, 64
Burwell, 52
Burwell, Lewis, 72, 134
Burwell, Nathaniel, 135
Burwell family, 34
Bush, Nathan, 112
Butlal, 69
Byrd, 56, 59, 65
Byrd, Wilhemina, 38
Byrd, William, 17, 57, 103

C

Cain, 26
Caldwell, John, 116
Campbell, 106
Cannon, John, 106
Carew, Robert, 65
Carr, 53, 81, 112
Carr, Mary, 81
Carr, Thomas, 64, 81
Carter, 93
Carter, Betty, 135
Carter, Leroy, 111
Carter, Mary, 134
Cassandra, Della, 163
Catlett, John, 76
Catlett, Sally, 105
Causey, Beverley D., 35
Cauthorn, Hobert, 106
Cawick, Catherine, 134
Chandler, 91
Chandler, Elleanor, 6
Chapman, 65

Charles, William, 104
Chism, H. K., 111
Churchill, Hannah, 135
Churchill, Lucy, 133
Churchill Blakey, 135
Claiborne, John, 64
Claiborne, Thomas, 38
Clardy, Ethel Lee, 151, 164
Clare, John, 134, 135
Clark, Mary, 134
Clarke, Joseph, 18
Clarke tooke, 18
Clarkson, David, 65
Clayborne, Thomas, 64
Claybrook, 51
Claybrook, Edward, 66
Cochran, 146
Cochran, David, 111
Cochran, Ira S., 146
Cochran, Polly, 111
Cockrum, 18
Coleman, Ann, 67
Coleman, Robert, 67, 139, 141
Coleman, Thomas, 53
Colledge, 52
Collison, Henry, 64
Conn, Thomas, 112
Conway, Sarah, 27
Cooper, Anthony, 112
Cooperham, Joseph, 64
Corbin, Thomas, 66
Corbin Thacker, 52
Cornwallis, 31
Cornwallis, Earl, 31
Cowles, Edmund, 135
Cowper, Basil, 112
Cox, Edwin, 85
Cox, Silas, 145
Cradock, 64
Creed, Mathew, 64
Crenebaw, 51
Crenshaw, John, 68
Crispin Shelton, 68
Criss Cross, 78
Cromwell, Oliver, 154, 160, 167
Crosby, Alice E., 145
Crosby, James F., 145
Crouch, John, 106
Crowder, Jacob, 27
Crumpton, 153, 162, 166
Culley Family Bible, 143, 147
Curtis, Thomas, 74
Custis, Martha, 79

D

Dabney, George, 81

Dabney Lipscomb, 26
Dabney Turner, 81
Dandridge, William, 35
Daniel, Clara, 134
Daniel, Esther, 134
Daniel, George, 134, 135
Daniel, Mary, 134, 135
Daniel, Rachael, 134
Daniel, Richard, 135
Daniel, Robert, 134
Daniel, Sarah, 134
Daniel, William, 134
Daniel Miles, 64
Daniell Parka, 52
Davis, 81, 109, 139, 141
Davis, Andrew, 134
Davis, David, 139, 141
Davis, Hugh, 88
Davis, John, 81
Davis, Lewis, 16, 47
Davis, Richard, 103, 135
Dawnay, Faith, 15
Dawnay, John, 14
Deer Chase, 98
Dees, 146
Dees, Ann E., 146
Dees, Carl, 146
Dees, Dempsey, 146
Dees, Penelope, 146
Dennis, Abraham, 112
Dennis, Isaac, 112
Dennis, John, 48, 112
Dennis, Richard, 67
Dickason, Mary, 105
Digges, Dudley, 31, 134
Dixon, 112
Donner, John, 66
Douglas, George, 16
Douglas, Robert, 16
Downes, Elias, 64
Downs, Elias, 65
Draper, Nettie Graves, 111
Draper, Phillip, 111
Drumond, Joan, 52
Dudley, Anne, 134
Dudley, Lewis, 135
Dudley, Lucy, 134, 135
Dudley, Stanton, 135
Dudley Josiah Bream, 135
Duratt, Francis, 58, 87
Durett, Francis, 54

E

East, Rebecca, 111
Edwards, James, 16
Eggleston, Joseph, 134

Elbert, Samuel, 112
Elkin, 116
Elliott, Dorothy, 134
Elliott, Richard, 64
Elliott, Robert, 133
Eppes, John D., 49
Epps, Dee, 49
Eubank, Richard, 81
Evans, Charles, 66
Evans, Margaret M., 49
Ewing, Samuel, 68
Exum, Diane M., 49

F

Fagan, Martha, 134
Falkner, John, 133
Farrar, John, 106
Father Thomas, 155
Fearn, Ann, 134
Fearn, Dorothy, 133
Fearn, George, 134
Fearn, John, 134
Fearn, Judith, 133
Fearn, Thomas, 135
Ferguson, John, 29
Fitzhugh, Thomas, 135
Fleet, George B., 81
Floyd, John, 26, 49
Floyd, Maurice, 49
Floyd, Morris, 49
Floyd, Raymond G., 49
Forbes, Lilian, 153, 154, 163, 166, 167
Forbes, Mettie May, 154
Forbes, Nettie May, 160, 167
Forbes, Warren, 150, 154, 160, 163, 166, 167
Ford, Peter, 52
Foster, Joseph, 80
Foster, Thomas, 134
Fox, David, 93
Fox, Henry, 52, 64, 65
Fox, John, 65
Francis, 105
Francis, Henry, 92
Francis Lightfoot, Lee, 99
Franklin, Benjamin, 151, 164
Franklin, Edmund, 49
Frazer, Richard, 81
Furman, James, 154, 163, 167
Furman, Warren, 161

G

Gadsden, Thomas, 116
Gardner, James, 105, 126
Garland, Martha, 18
Garrett, Elizabeth, 116

Garrett, Robert, 64
Gayle, Dewey, 145
Geers, Thomas, 64
George, Susannah, 134
George, Willie, 111
Giaudge, Richard, 52
Gibbs, 49
Gill, Alexander, 135
Gissedge, Sarah, 81
Glascock, 112
Glover, William, 65
Goggin, 128
Goldwire, John, 112
Gooch, John, 106
Gooch, William, 29
Gooch Tomb, 29
Goodson, 53, 136
Goodson, Angiline, 148
Goodwin, 112
Gordon, 148, 157
Gordon, David, 108
Gordon, James, 133
Gordon, John, 133
Gordon, Thomas, 112
Gouldin, John, 66
Grant, Mary Ann, 155
Grant, Narcissa Catherine, 157
Grant, William, 148, 155, 157
Graves, Alexander, 98
Graves, Anne Carver, 111
Graves, Armannilla, 111
Graves, Beamon, 111
Graves, Bernetta, 111
Graves, Bernetta Susan, 111
Graves, Earl, 111
Graves, Elvira T., 111
Graves, Frances, 111
Graves, Jerry, 111
Graves, John, 64, 111
Graves, Lena, 111
Graves, Polly, 111
Graves, Reuben, 111
Graves, Sally, 111
Graves, William, 111
Green, Abraham, 67
Green, Molly, 106
Greenwood, 154
Gregg, 108
Gregory, 81
Gregory, Anthony, 53
Gregory, Nathaniel, 81
Gregory, Roger, 81
Gregory, William, 81
Gresham, James, 141
Griffin, 96, 104, 131
Griffin Pond, 64
Griggs, 5, 58, 104, 105, 131

Griggs, Francis, 64
Griggs, Sarah, 104, 131
Griggs, Thomas, 115, 122
Grigsby, Blair, 43
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, 19
Grimes, Philip Ludwell, 135
Grymes, Benjamin, 135
Guthery, Anne, 135
Guthrie, Edward, 64
Gwathmey, James, 81
Gwathmey, William, 34

H

Hackney, Elizabeth, 135
Hackney, Sarah, 135
Hail, 91
Hail, Joseph, 91
Haines, Frances B., 145
Haines, Frank W., 145
Haines, John, 115
Hall, Cornelius, 79
Hall, Warner, 77
Ham, Wade, 111
Hamberlin, 148, 157
Hamilton, Alexander, 68
Hammon, John, 91
Hammond, John, 91
Hammond, Margret, 68
Hammond, John, 91
Hampton, 12, 23, 73
Hampton, Wade, 111
Hampton Pate, 111
Hansford, Lewis, 29
Hardee, Charles, 134
Hardee, John, 134
Hardin, Lucy, 135
Harper, Joseph, 68
Harper, Samuel, 112
Harris, 103, 138
Harris, Bershaba, 106
Harris, Bersheba, 115, 127, 139, 141
Harris, William, 106, 139, 141
Harrison, Andrew, 106
Harrison, Ann, 106
Harrison, Mary, 133
Harry Beverley Yates, 135
Hart, 109, 122
Hart, Malcolm, 55
Hatfield, 15
Hatton, Lee, 111
Hawkins, John, 66
Hawks, 67
Haydon, John, 51
Hays, Adeline, 111
Hays, Robert, 111
Hays, Virginia Adeline, 111

Hazlewood, Mary, 134
Hellen, Henry B., 145
Hemphill, Jonathan, 128
Henderson, 51, 116
Hendrick, Thomas, 16
Henry, Joe, 111
Higgason, 65
Higgason, John, 64, 81
Higgins, 67
Higgs, 105
Hill, 68, 73, 91, 128
Hill, Holly, 85
Hill, Humphrey, 85
Hill, Isaac, 64, 103
Hill, John, 64, 109
Hill, John P., 100
Hill, Leonard, 134
Hill, William, 81
Hills, Ambrose, 127
Hinton, Lucy, 67
Hinton, Thomas, 67
Hodges, John, 139, 141
Holiday, Martha, 111
Holladay, William, 81
Holland, Mary, 106
Holloway, John, 66
Holly Knoll, 73
Horn Quarter, 36
Howell, John, 112
Huckstep, Edward, 64
Hudson, James, 68
Hudson, Richard, 68
Hudson, William, 68
Hughes, Thomas, 71
Hughes, Thomas P., 25
Hurt, John, 18, 57, 61
Hurtt, John, 61
Hurtt, Sarah, 61

I

Inge, Vincent, 64
Isbell, John, 65
Isle, Belle, 92
Ivy, Thomas, 134

J

Jackson, John, 27, 134
Jacob, Jane, 152, 162, 165
Jacobs, Jane, 143, 147
Jameson, John, 112
Janney, Emily R., 75
Jennings, Edmund, 66
Jennings, Sarah, 105, 126
John, Nancy, 33
Johnson, David, 65

Johnson, George R., 27
Johnson, James, 65
Johnson, Timothy, 87
Johnston, Mary, 111
Johnston, Sarah, 109
Johnston Bible, 111
Jones, Catherine, 134
Jones, Frederick, 36
Jones, Margaret, 135
Jones, Mary, 67
Jones, Orlando, 64
Jones, Oscar L., 111
Jones, Peter, 68
Jones, Richard, 67

K

Kannon, Elizabeth, 106
Keeble, Walter, 134
Kemp, Mary, 133
Kessler, Caroline McKayla, 168
Kidd, William, 135
Kimbrough, Joseph, 126
King, James, 111
Kirkland, Constant, 117
Kirkland, Daniel B., 117, 119
Kirkland, Jesse, 121
Kirkland, Wesley, 117
Kirkland My, Daniel B., 117
Kiskyacke, 22

L

Lane, John, 17
Lane, Richard, 105
Lane, Valentine, 53
Laprade, Ann, 106
Laprade, John, 106
Laton, Henry, 14
Lauderdale, 148, 157
Laughlin, Thomas, 133
Laughton, Ursula, 135
Layton, brancis, 127
Layton, Francis, 127, 128
Layton, James, 128
Layton, Stephen, 128
Layton, Susan, 128
Leavell, Roland Q., 154, 163, 167
Ledbetter, John, 112
Lee, Charles, 133
Lee, Dorothy, 135
Lee, Henry, 30
Lee, Richard Henry, 99
Lewis, 77
Lewis, Anne, 106
Lewis, Elizabeth, 96, 104, 105, 131
Lewis, Henry, 127

Lewis, Joseph, 106
Ligon, Judith, 105, 126
Lipscomb, Catherine, 81
Lipscomb, William, 81
Lister, Sarah, 134
Littlepage, Frances, 65
Littlepage, Richard, 52, 64, 65
Littlepage, Richard, 52
Lockwood, Frances, 57, 58, 59, 87, 88, 127, 128
Lodwick Tanner, 67
Long, Lawrence, 151, 164
Lord Alvingham, 14
Lord Cornwallis, 30
Lord Cornwallis, 29
Lord Dunmore, 30
Lord Fairfax, 127
Lord Howard, 101
Low, Andrew, 135
Lowland Cottage, 74
Lumpkin, 17, 18
Lumpkin, Jacob, 17, 18
Lyon, Matthew, 152, 159, 161, 162

M

Macon, Gideon, 65
Maddox, David, 106
Madison, John, 64
Mallicote, Thomas, 126
Manire, Ann, 68
Mann, John, 64
Marion, John, 150, 154, 158, 163
Marna, Martha, 111
Marr, Richard, 64, 65
Marriott, 84
Marriott, Obadiah, 84
Marston, 8, 10, 20, 21, 44, 70, 82, 140
Martin, Thomas, 108
Mask, John, 64
Massey, Dewey, 145
Mauldin, Richard, 58
Mayes, John, 67
Mayo, Thomas, 59
Mazock, Karen, 14, 18
McCrary, Frances M., 145
McDonald, Kate, 146
McKennon, 112
McKenzie, 26
McKie, Daniel, 112
McIlwaine, 16
McMorris, 109
McMurphy, Daniel, 112
McNeill, 112
McNutt, 154, 167
McVay, 116
Meacham, 135
Meacham, Elizabeth, 133

Meacham, James, 134
Meacham, Mary, 134
Meacham, William, 133
Meriwether, 106, 112
Meriwether, William, 64
Merriwether, Nicholas, 106
Mickleborough, Elizabeth, 133
Miller, Liam, 106
Mills, 100
Mills, John, 112
Milton, 161
Milton, John, 112
Minor, Nancy, 105, 126
Mitchell, Hannah, 105
Monroe, John, 64
Montague, Charlotte, 134
Montague, Jane, 134
Montague, Robert L., 101
Moore, James, 112
Moore, Rosa, 145
More, Joseph, 53
Morgan, John, 135
Morgan, William, 133
Morris, William, 16
Morrison Lipscomb, 81
Morton, Joseph, 68
Mosby, Robert, 106
Moton, 73
Moton, Robert R., 73
Mountague, 135
Mountague, Catherine, 134
Mountague, Frances, 135
Mountague, Philip, 135
Mountague, William, 134
Mountcastle, Sylvester E., 27
Murray, Alexander, 134
Murray, John, 134
Murray, Robert, 134

N

Nance, John, 68
Napier, Robert, 65
Neal, David, 154, 163
Neilson, Charles, 135
Nelson, Henry, 64
Nelson, Thomas, 29, 31
Nicholson, Francis, 65
Nowlen, Patrick, 26

O

Oakes, John, 64
Oaks, John, 16, 61
Oliver, John, 51
Opie, George H., 106
Owen, William, 134

Owens, 39

P

Palmer, Martin, 64, 65
Parker, Richard, 112
Parrott, Judith, 111
Pate, Agnes, 111
Pate, Anthony, 111
Pate, Booker, 111
Pate, Edward, 111
Pate, Elizabeth, 111
Pate, Harriet, 111
Pate, Joseph J., 111
Pate, Lucy W., 111
Pate, Martha, 111
Pate, Martha Holiday, 111
Pate, Peggy, 111
Pate, Polly, 111
Pate, Sallie, 111
Pate, Sarah, 111
Pate, Stephen, 111
Pate, Stephen H., 111
Pate, Susannah, 111
Pate Bible Records, 111
Patterson, Richard, 135
Payne, Anna, 106
Payne, Jesse, 106
Payne, John, 139, 141
Payne, Robert, 141
Pendleton, Edmund, 106
Pendleton, John, 106
Penn, William, 81
Perkins, Elizabeth, 106
Perkins, Joseph, 106
Perkinson, Dolly, 27
Phillips, Susannah, 135
Physick, John, 108
Pitts, Mariah, 151
Plator, George, 133
Pledge, Martha, 106
Pledge, William, 106
Pledger, Philip, 68
Poindexter, George, 78
Poindexter, Thomas, 106
Pollard, Joseph, 106
Pollard, Milly, 106
Poor, Mildred, 106
Poor, Susanna, 106
Poor, Thomas, 106, 139, 141
Porter, Henry, 146
Porto Bello, 30
Potter, Hannah, 133
Prater, Edward, 112
Price, Mary, 134
Price, Meredith, 106
Purchase, George, 64

R

Rabb, John, 117
Radford, James, 111
Rae, James, 112
Raines, John, 127
Randolph, Beverley, 133
Rawlins, William, 16
Ray, Jim, 111
Ray, Phillip, 111
Redford, 106
Redford, Mary, 106
Redford, Mildred, 106
Rhodes, Benjamin, 105, 133
Rhodes, Rachel, 105
Rice, Charles, 106
Rice, Hannah, 135
Richardson, 53, 112
Riley, John H., 145
Ring, Joseph, 85
Roane, John, 81
Roane, Mary, 135
Roane, William, 134
Robards, 106
Robards, William, 106
Robart Blackwall, 51
Roberts, Jane, 143
Roberts, John, 81
Roberts, Orville, 143
Robertson, Priscilla, 67
Robertson, William H., 133
Robinson, 135
Robinson, Benjamin, 135
Robinson, Christopher, 99, 133
Robinson, Elizabeth, 135
Robinson, John, 105
Robinson, John - Scandal, 84
Robinson, Judith, 133
Robinson, Peter, 134
Robinson, Sarah, 135
Robinson, William, 135
Robinson's Death, 84
Rochambeau, 31
Rode, Alexander, 105
Rodes, David, 105, 126
Rodham Kenner, 135
Rogers, 112
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 73
Rootes, John, 134
Rootes, Philip, 134
Rosegill, 99, 101
Rosewell, 75, 76
Rosol, Phebe, 105, 126
Ross, Isaac, 116
Rotherton, 49
Rountree, 106
Rountree, William, 106

Row, James, 53
Roy, 84, 91
Roy, Richard, 81
Royall, John, 133
Royall, William, 133
Ruffin, 155
Rutherford, William, 106

S

Sanders, Jesse, 112
Sandford, Nancey, 105, 126
Saunders, Thomas, 134
Saxon, John, 65
Scott, Lee C., 145
Scrosby, Elizabeth, 135
Scruggs, James, 106
Segar, Catherine, 134
Segar, Judith, 134
Seglar, Jane, 134
Sexton, John, 51
Shelburne, James, 105
Shelton, Ralph, 81
Shepard, John, 111
Shepherd, Henry, 135
Shepherd, Jeremiah, 134
Sir Christopher Wren, 78
Sir Henry Chichcelcy, 101
Sir James Wright, 112
Sir John Reresby, 15
Sir Nicholas, 15
Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, 14, 15
Sir Thomas Yarburgh, 14, 15
Sir William Berkeley, 13, 24
Sir William Gooch, 29
Skelton, Catherine, 134
Skelton, Elizabeth, 106
Skelton, Mary, 134
Skelton, Reuben, 133
Small, Benjamin, 102
Small, Mary, 134
Smith, Isebel, 102
Smith, Ann, 134
Smith, Cary, 134
Smith, Christopher, 58
Smith, Clara, 105
Smith, John, 37, 54, 68, 80, 97, 135
Smith, Joseph, 134
Smith, Martha Jaquelin, 135
Smith, Mary, 134
Smith, Maurice, 134
Smith, Thomas, 54, 61, 64
Snaith Hall, 15
Soles, Peter D., 26
Spell, Bertha J., 148, 157
Spell, Jerry V., 157
Spell, Kyle W., 148, 157

Spell, Luther A., 148, 157
Spell, Myrtle E., 148, 157
Spencer, 65
Spencer, Abraham, 66
Spotswood, Alexander, 35
Spratt, Robert, 105
Spurlock, Mary, 110
Spurlock, William, 139
Stakeley, Charles A., 153, 154, 162, 166
Stallings, James, 112
Stanard, Elizabeth, 133
Standefor, Jewel B., 25
Starkey, 53
Stephens, John, 112
Stevens, Charles, 53
Stiff, Jacob, 134
Stiff, James, 135
Stringer, Daniel, 135
Stubble, Elizabeth, 133
Sturdivant, Joel, 26
Sullivan, Frank B., 146
Sullivan, John C., 143, 146, 147
Sutton, John, 58
Sutton, Michal, 134
Svec, Dorothy, 55
Swan, Thomas, 81
Syme, Andrew, 26, 27
Symmer, John, 133
Syms, Benjamin, 21

T

Tabb, Philip, 76
Taliaferro, 72
Tanner, Thomas, 68
Tatnall, Josiah, 112
Taylor, 65, 87, 97, 113, 116
Taylor, George, 36
Taylor, James, 66
Taylor, John, 133, 134
Taylor, Thomas, 81
Teele, Alberta, 111
Teele, Elizabeth, 111
Temple, Joseph, 17, 55
Tenor, Stephen, 134
Terry, James, 64
Terry, John, 81
Terry, Stephen, 16, 109
Terry, Thomas, 58
Thacker, Sarah, 134
Thames, James D., 151, 164
Thanas, 105
Thaxton, Elvira, 111
Thomas, David, 64
Thomas, George, 134
Thomas, Joseph, 64
Thompson, John, 139, 141

Thornton, Francis, 75, 135
Thurston, Robert, 134, 135
Thweatt, Edward, 68
Tindall, Booker, 112
Tindall, John, 112
Tinsley, James, 112
Todd, Christopher, 76
Toddsbury, 76
Toombs, 152, 159, 161, 162, 165
Toombs, Elizabeth, 150
Toombs, Elizabeth, 149
Toombs, Marv Elizabeth, 158
Toombs, Mary Elizabeth, 150, 159, 161
Torry, Thomas, 64
Towler, Mathew, 64
Towles, Oliver, 116
Townes, Richard, 134
Traylor, James G., 26
Trent, Joseph, 139
Trice, William, 106
Turner, Elizabeth, 107
Turner, George, 81
Turner, James, 51
Turner, Martha, 107, 121
Turner, Sarah, 106
Tutt, Benjamin, 116

U

Utie, 11, 22
Utie, John, 11, 22

V

Valentine, Jacob, 135
Vasa, Vincent, 134

W

Wahington, Henry, 134
Wade, Nathaniel, 112
Wadsworth, Edward, 26
Waldroop, Michael, 64
Walker, James, 105, 126
Walker, James M., 27
Walker, John, 64, 109
Walker, William, 27, 79
Waller, John, 64, 81, 91
Walter, Frank, 145
Walton, Robert, 112
Walton, Temperance, 105
Ware, Elizabeth, 105
Warwick, Cassandra, 134
Washington, 31
Washington, Booker T., 73
Washington, Charlotte, 135
Washington, George, 30, 94

Washington, Henry, 133
Washington, Martha Custis, 79
Watkins, John, 106
Watkins, Sarah, 105
Watson, William, 68
Watts, James, 145
Watts, Sylvia, 145
Webb, Conrade, 80
Webb, William, 139
Webber, Henry, 61, 64, 65
West, George, 81, 135
West, John, 64, 65, 81
West, Martha, 64
West, Nathaniel, 64, 65
West, Thomas, 81
West, William, 81
Wheeler, Addie Zell, 145
Whitefield, Lloyd, 111
Whitefield, Lucy Emiline, 111
Whitehead, Phillip, 54
Whitehead, Abigail, 6
Whitehead, Philip, 62, 64, 65, 81
Wilcox, Frances, 134
Williams, Hugh, 68
Williams, Philip, 65
Williams, Samuel, 57
Williams, William, 106, 109
Williamson, 128
Willis, Stephen, 64
Willson, Daniel, 67
Wilson, Woodrow, 73
Winfree, Edward, 26
Winston, Anthony, 65
Womersley, 14
Wood, 106
Wood, Christopher, 106
Wood, Joseph, 106
Woodson, Joseph, 106
Woodson, Sarah, 106
Woodward, 65
Wormeley, Ralph, 101
Wormeley, Agatha, 133
Wormeley, Elizabeth, 134
Wormeley, Judith, 135
Wormeley, Ralph, 101
Wormeley, Ralph IV, 101
Wormeley, Ralph N., 99
Wormeley, Sara'h, 15
Wormeley, Sarah, 15, 133
Wormeley, Thomas, 15
Wormeley Cottage, 101
Wortham, Ann, 134, 135
Wortham, Anne, 134
Wortham, Samuel, 135
Wright, John, 66
Wyatt, Richard, 81
Wyckoff, 47

Wyley, 47
Wylie, 47
Wynkoop, 47
Wynn, 47

Y

Yancey, 47, 116, 126
Yarbaugh, 56
Yarberrow, Frances, 14
Yarberry, 16
Yarbo, 143
Yarboarough, Gregg, 108
Yarboarough, Obadiah, 108
Yarbor, John, 128
Yarbor, Richard, 128
Yarboro, 57
Yarboro, Nancy, 117
Yarborough, 127, 128, 143, 153, 154, 162, 166, 167
Yarborough, Richard, 128
Yarborough, Thomas Griggs, 107, 113, 121
Yarborough, Warren Furman, 150
Yarborough, Warren Furman, 151, 152, 159, 161, 162, 164, 165
Yarborough, Alan, 119
Yarborough, Almon, 116, 117-19, 143, 153, 154, 162, 166, 167
Yarborough, Ambrose, 128
Yarborough, Ambrose, 116, 127, 128
Yarborough, Arthur Preston, 143
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 127
Yarborough, Elizabeth D., 148, 157
Yarborough, Grigg, 102, 103
Yarborough, Griggs, 122
Yarborough, Hiram, 128
Yarborough, Humphry, 128
Yarborough, James, 127, 128
Yarborough, Jane, 118, 119, 143
Yarborough, Jeremiah, 95
Yarborough, John, 127, 128, 143, 150, 152, 159, 161, 162
Yarborough, Lewis, 128
Yarborough, Lydia Ann, 148, 157
Yarborough, Mary, 117, 148, 157
Yarborough, Mary Ann, 118
Yarborough, Rachael, 107, 121
Yarborough, Rachel, 109
Yarborough, Richard, 14, 15, 16, 33, 66, 88, 127, 128
Yarborough, Sophia, 148, 157
Yarborough, Stephen, 128
Yarborough, Susan, 157
Yarborough, Susana, 157
Yarborough, Thomas, 118, 119, 143, 157
Yarborough, Thomas G., 152, 162, 165

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs, 107, 116, 120-122,
127, 128, 139, 141, 143
Yarborough, Warren, 152, 162, 165
Yarborough, Warren F., 150, 161
Yarborough Bible, 157
Yarborough Family Magazine, 59
Yarborough John, 128
Yarborough's, Ferry, 55
Yarborough's Ferry, 17
Yarboroughs Ferry, 17, 55
Yarborough's Ferry, 17
Yarborow, 122
Yarborow, John, 16
Yarborow, Richard, 16
Yarbraugh Patent, 69
Yarbro, 14, 57, 123
Yarbro, Ashley, 14
Yarbro, Charles, 87
Yarbrough, 4, 18, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 67-69
Yarbrough, Warren Forbes, 158
Yarbrough, Abigail, 54
Yarbrough, Abigail, 91
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 127
Yarbrough, Charles, 18, 54, 58, 66
Yarbrough, Edmund, 33
Yarbrough, Edward, 57, 66, 87
Yarbrough, Eliner & Hezekiah, 68
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 18, 97, 104, 131
Yarbrough, Elliner, 67
Yarbrough, Fanny, 139, 141
Yarbrough, Griggs, 104, 131
Yarbrough, Henry, 5
Yarbrough, Henry Ann Eliza, 18
Yarbrough, Hezekiah, 67, 68
Yarbrough, John, 18, 54, 61-64, 69, 91, 139,
141, 149
Yarbrough, John W., 54
Yarbrough, Joseph, 54
Yarbrough, Joseph D., 54
Yarbrough, Karenhappuch, 67
Yarbrough, Kelly, 18
Yarbrough, Kinnie Lucille, 143
Yarbrough, Leonard, 104
Yarbrough, Littleton, 112
Yarbrough, Mary, 139, 141
Yarbrough, Micajah, 67

Yarbrough, Moses, 67
Yarbrough, Owen, 122
Yarbrough, Percy, 143
Yarbrough, Priscilla, 67
Yarbrough, Richard, 16, 18, 54, 57, 58-59, 61,
69, 88
Yarbrough, Samuel, 67
Yarbrough, Thomas, 33, 139, 141
Yarbrough, Thomas Gregg, 106
Yarbrough, Thomas Grigg, 123
Yarbrough, Thomas Griggs, 127
Yarbrough, William, 54, 58, 66, 67, 69, 87
Yarbrough Archives, 4
Yarbrough Family, 33
Yarbrough Family Magazine, 95
Yarbrough of Yerburch, 14
Yarbrough Richard, 54
Yarbrough-Rollins, 18
Yarbrough's Ferry, 17, 56, 59
Yarbrough's Ferry, 17, 54
Yarbrugh, Gregg, 105
Yarbrugh, John, 106
Yarburgh, 14, 15
Yarburgh, Edmund, 14, 15
Yarburgh, Elizabeth, 14
Yarburgh, Faith, 14
Yarburgh, Frances, 15
Yarburgh, John, 14, 15
Yarburgh, Nicholas, 14, 15
Yarburgh, Richard, 14, 16
Yarburgh, Sarah, 15
Yarburgh, Thomas, 14, 15
Yarbury, Samuel, 116
Yarrington, John, 134
Yarrington, Judith, 134
Yates, 47, 105, 116
Yates, Sarah, 135
Yeager, 47
Yearle, 47
Yerburgh, 14, 15
Yerburgh, Edmund, 15
Yerburgh, Nicholas, 15

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]